

## CONTENTS

SCIENCE AND FATE, <i>Oskar Eichler</i> . . . . .	1
ISOLATION OF ACETYLCHOLINE RECEPTORS, <i>R. D. O'Brien, M. E. Eldefrawi, A. T. Eldefrawi</i> . . . . .	19
ANTIBIOTIC MECHANISMS, <i>John H. Hash</i> . . . . .	35
CYTOCHROME P-450 AND ITS ROLE IN DRUG METABOLISM, <i>James R. Gillette, Donald C. Davis, Henry A. Sasame</i> . . . . .	57
PHARMACOKINETICS OF DRUG ACTION, <i>Gerhard Levy, Milo Gibaldi</i> . . . . .	85
PHARMACOLOGY OF THE CORONARY CIRCULATION, <i>Peter J. Dempsey, Theodore Cooper</i> . . . . .	99
DRUGS AND HEART MUSCLE, <i>Melchior Reiter</i> . . . . .	111
DRUG ACTION ON PERIPHERAL VASCULAR SYSTEM, <i>Ben G. Zimmerman</i> . . . . .	125
RENAL EXCRETION OF DRUGS: TUBULAR TRANSPORT AND METABOLISM, <i>Barbara R. Rennick</i> . . . . .	141
LSD AND CNS TRANSMISSION, <i>George K. Aghajanian</i> . . . . .	157
ANTIBIOTIC BLOCKADE OF NEUROMUSCULAR FUNCTION, <i>Charles Pittinger, Richard Adamson</i> . . . . .	169
ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS, <i>D. J. Triggle</i> . . . . .	185
THE AUTONOMIC PHARMACOLOGY OF THE BLADDER, <i>N. Taira</i> . . . . .	197
TRANSPORT AND STORAGE OF BIOGENIC AMINES, <i>Parkhurst A. Shore</i> . . . . .	209
VASOACTIVE PEPTIDES, <i>Gary E. Sander, C. G. Huggins</i> . . . . .	227
CHEMISTRY AND PHARMACOLOGY OF POLYPEPTIDE TOXINS IN SNAKE VENOMS, <i>C. Y. Lee</i> . . . . .	265
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, <i>A. Gerebtzoff, P. H. Lambert, P. A. Miescher</i> . . . . .	287
PROSTAGLANDINS, <i>James R. Weeks</i> . . . . .	317
EFFECT OF HORMONES ON BONE DEVELOPMENT, <i>Lawrence G. Raisz, Patricia J. Bingham</i> . . . . .	337
THE PHARMACOLOGY OF DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, <i>Norman A. David</i> . . . . .	353
THE PHARMACOLOGY OF MERCURY COMPOUNDS, <i>Thomas W. Clarkson</i> . . . . .	375
TOXICITY OF AIRBORNE CHEMICALS: AIR QUALITY STANDARDS—A NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL VIEW, <i>H. E. Stokinger</i> . . . . .	407
DEVELOPMENTAL PHARMACOLOGY: A REVIEW OF ITS APPLICATION TO CLINICAL AND BASIC SCIENCE, <i>John T. Wilson</i> . . . . .	423
HISTORY AND HIGHLIGHTS OF FINNISH PHARMACOLOGY, <i>A. Vartiainen</i> . . . . .	451
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, <i>Chauncey D. Leake</i> . . . . .	467
INDEXES	
AUTHOR INDEX . . . . .	477
SUBJECT INDEX . . . . .	503
CUMULATIVE INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS, VOLUMES 8 TO 12 . . . . .	524
CUMULATIVE INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES, VOLUMES 8 TO 12 . . . . .	525



# AUTHOR INDEX

## A

- Aars, H., 132, 133  
 Abbott, B. C., 112, 113, 118  
 Abboud, F. M., 103, 242, 325  
 Abbs, E. T., 138, 220  
 Abdel-Sayed, W., 325  
 Abdel Wahab, M. F., 300  
 Abdul-Karim, R. W., 337  
 Abe, H., 266, 267, 269  
 Abe, T., 273  
 Abel, R. M., 99  
 Aberg, B., 376, 390  
 Abiko, Y., 329  
 Abraham, E. P., 49  
 Abrams, W. B., 107, 218, 220  
 Abreu, B., 472  
 Acara, M. A., 147  
 Ace, G., 467  
 Aceto, M. D., 221  
 Adachi, M., 298  
 Adam, K. R., 276  
 Adams, H. J., 90  
 Adams, M. D., 132  
 Adamson, A. R., 238  
 Adamson, J. E., 368  
 Adamson, L. F., 338  
 Adamson, R., 169-84; 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 180, 181, 370  
 Adebahr, G., 379  
 Adkins, R. B., 331  
 Adler, F. L., 299  
 Adler, R., 363  
 Adler, T. K., 148  
 Adlercreutz, H., 471  
 Adolphson, R. L., 319  
 Adriani, J., 175  
 Aggeler, P. M., 95, 96  
 Aghajanian, G. K., 157-68; 157, 162, 164, 165, 166  
 Agren, A. J., 94  
 Agrest, A., 238  
 Agus, Z. S., 345  
 Ahern, D. G., 325  
 Ahlquist, R. P., 105, 185, 199, 202  
 Ahmad, P. M., 357, 359, 360  
 Aho, A. J., 460  
 Ahrens, F. A., 154  
 Ahtee, L., 455, 456, 462  
 Aikawa, J. K., 383  
 Aiken, J. W., 231  
 Airaksinen, E., 459  
 Airaksinen, M. M., 456, 459  
 Airila, Y., 452  
 Aisenberg, A. C., 291  
 Altio, A., 462  
 Ajemian, E. P., 206  
 Akre, S., 133  
 Alabaster, V. A., 246, 247  
 Albers, P., 299  
 Albertson, N. F., 215  
 Alberty, J., 462  
 Albuquerque, E. H., 472  
 Alepa, F. P., 291  
 Alexander, J. A., 105, 106  
 Alexander, M., 37  
 Alexandre, J. M., 241  
 Alföldy, P., 302  
 Algeri, S., 219, 220  
 Allan, P. W., 293  
 Allen, D. W., 41  
 Allen, P. M., 47  
 Allinson, P. S., 295  
 Alm, B., 321  
 Almond, C. H., 366  
 Aloor, S., 277  
 Aloof-Hirsch, S., 266, 269, 270, 271, 277  
 Alpers, H. S., 212, 218  
 Altura, B. M., 187, 239  
 Altura, B. T., 187  
 Alvares, A. P., 67, 72  
 Amaro, T., 249  
 Ambache, N., 199, 201, 203, 275, 319, 320, 324, 325  
 Ambrose, E. J., 266, 278  
 Ambrose, L. T., 299  
 Ambrose, M., 278  
 Ames, B. N., 77  
 Ames, R. P., 241  
 Amiel, J. L., 292, 294  
 Amin, A. H., 157  
 Amsel, L. P., 439  
 Amsterdam, E. A., 101, 104  
 Anast, C. E., 338  
 Anastasi, A., 251, 252, 253, 254  
 Anden, N.-E., 157, 163, 164, 209, 210, 212  
 Anderer, F. A., 244  
 Andersen, H., 326  
 Andersen, J. B., 237  
 Anderson, A., 416  
 Anderson, E. G., 159, 160, 166  
 Anderson, H. K., 199, 202, 203, 204  
 Anderson, J. S., 49, 50  
 Anderson, N., 471  
 Andersson, R. G. G., 192  
 Andrew, F., 337  
 Andrus, E. C., 240  
 Andrus, W. D., 228  
 Anello, J. A., 92  
 Anfinson, C. B., Jr., 40  
 Angers, M., 125, 241  
 Anggard, E., 319, 326  
 Anido, H., 366  
 Ansfield, M. J., 244  
 Anthony, J. R., 446  
 Antila, R., 457  
 Antoni, H., 119  
 Antonio, A., 249  
 Anzal, S., 376  
 Apirion, D., 44  
 Arai, H., 266, 269, 273  
 Arakawa, K., 229, 237  
 Arendshorst, W. J., 145  
 Arias, F., 242  
 Arias, I. M., 424, 425, 429, 440, 441, 442  
 Ariens, E. J., 89  
 Arioli, V., 39  
 Ariazoro, A., 159, 160, 162  
 Armand, J., 472  
 Armstrong, A., 159  
 Armstrong, D., 244  
 Armstrong, J. F., 154  
 Arnberg, H., 266, 267, 269  
 Arnold, A., 215  
 Arnold, J., 343  
 Arnold, M., 379  
 Aro, L., 458  
 Aronoff, M. S., 222  
 Aronson, A. L., 154  
 Arora, S. C., 427, 435  
 Arqueros, L., 213  
 Arrambide, E., 340  
 Arrhenius, E., 75  
 Arruti de Urse, C., 340  
 Arstila, M., 460  
 Arvela, P., 461  
 Asakawa, T., 326  
 Ashbrook, C. W., 298  
 Asher, I. M., 165, 166  
 Ashley, C., 218  
 Ashwood-Smith, M. J., 354, 371  
 Asling, J. H., 447  
 Astaldi, A., 298  
 Astaldi, G., 298  
 Åström, A., 319, 321  
 Atkins, G. L., 85  
 Atkins, H. L., 346  
 Atkinson, M. R., 294, 295  
 Atsumi, T., 249  
 Au, W. Y. W., 342

- Aubert, J.-P., 339  
 Auer, J., 174  
 Auerswald, W., 247  
 Austrain, R., 35  
 Autor, A. P., 64  
 Aviado, D. M., 469  
 Aviola, L. V., 341, 347  
 Axelrad, M., 304  
 Axelrod, J., 73, 210, 211, 444, 445  
 Axelsson, J., 185, 188, 190, 469  
 Ayers, C. R., 241  
 Ayers, W. T., Jr., 368  
 Ayitey-Smith, E., 132  
 Aykent, Y. Y., 327  
 Ayres, S. M., 473  
 Azar, S., 326, 328  
 Azcurra, J. M., 22, 23
- B
- Babiarz, D., 320  
 Babichev, V. A., 299, 300  
 Bacchin, P., 439  
 Bache, R. J., 105, 106  
 Bachini, V., 39  
 Bachuber, F., 242  
 Badonnel, M. C., 250  
 Badrinath, P. G., 266, 270, 271, 278  
 Baer, J. E., 142  
 Baines, A. D., 151  
 Baisset, A., 170, 172  
 Baker, H., 309  
 Baker, P. F., 122  
 Baker, W. P., 148  
 Bakhtie, Y. S., 230, 231, 236, 246, 247  
 Balagura, S., 145  
 Baldini, L., 292  
 Baliah, T., 424, 425, 428  
 Baltimore, D., 40  
 Bandiera, T., 242  
 Banks, P., 210  
 Banna, N. R., 159, 160, 166  
 Barac-Nieto, M., 144  
 Barchas, J. D., 122  
 Bareggi, S. R., 211  
 Barger, A. C., 327  
 Barger, G., 185  
 Barme, M., 265, 273  
 Barnard, E. A., 274  
 Barner, H. B., 329  
 Barnett, K. C., 363  
 Baron, J., 61, 63, 71  
 Baron, S., 299  
 Barratt, T. M., 308  
 Barrett, J. D., 230, 232  
 Barrett, J. P., 240  
 Barrett, S., 322, 323  
 Barrio, A., 279, 280, 281  
 Bartels, E., 21, 25, 26, 29, 30  
 Bartelstone, H. J., 192  
 Barton, M., 427, 436
- Basilio, C., 43  
 Bassenge, E., 106  
 Bassett, A. L., 187  
 Batt, B., 448  
 Baudhuin, P., 382  
 Bauer, E., 244  
 Bauer, K., 440  
 Baum, T., 130, 136, 137, 324, 325  
 Baumann, J. B., 304  
 Baumann, K., 152  
 Bautz, E. K. F., 39  
 Bawdon, R., 353  
 Baylink, D., 342, 343, 344  
 Beaunes, A., 241, 252  
 Becker, C. E., 470  
 Becker, E. L., 244, 245  
 Beddoe, F., 29  
 Bedwani, J. R., 322  
 Beebe, C., 252  
 Beechwood, E. C., 150  
 Begany, A. J., 319  
 Behrman, H., 322, 323  
 Behrman, R. E., 439, 440  
 Beitch, B. R., 321  
 Bell, J. P., 295  
 Bell, R., 291  
 Bell, R. M., 469  
 Bellare, R. A., 278  
 Belleau, B., 29, 190  
 Ben, M., 361, 362, 370  
 Benacerraf, B., 291, 304  
 Bencini, M., 346  
 Benczur, M., 302  
 Benelli, G., 125, 131  
 Ben Ezzer, J., 425, 429, 440  
 Bennett, A., 317, 318, 319, 320, 331  
 Bennett, L. L., 293  
 Bennett, M. V. L., 20  
 Bennett, W. M., 471  
 Benos, S. A., 291  
 Benthe, H. F., 90  
 Bentley, G. A., 134  
 Benville, P. E., 362  
 Beraldo, W. T., 243, 244  
 Bercovitz, M. A., 344  
 Berenbaum, M. C., 291, 294, 297, 298  
 Bergamaschi, M., 249  
 Bergamini, N., 299  
 Berger, A., 266, 269, 270, 271, 277  
 Berger, L., 151  
 Berglund, F., 150, 302, 375, 377, 378, 379, 390  
 Bergman, P. G., 228, 452  
 Bergström, S., 106, 317, 319, 329, 330  
 Berk, P. D., 442  
 Berlin, M., 375, 378, 379, 381, 386, 390, 392, 393
- Berlin, N. I., 442  
 Berliner, D. L., 366  
 Bernan, L. B., 234  
 Bernardi, L., 253  
 Bernauer, W., 122  
 Berndt, W. O., 145, 150, 151, 153  
 Berne, R. M., 100  
 Bernels, K. H., 191, 210  
 Bernsten, E., 341  
 Berry, R. L., 202  
 Berson, S. A., 339  
 Bertaccini, G., 252, 253, 254  
 Berteau, P. D., 375  
 Berti, F., 216  
 Berti, F. A., 170  
 Bertino, J. R., 297  
 Besson, M. J., 214  
 Bethel, R. A., 321  
 Bevan, J. A., 187, 190, 191  
 Beyer, K. H., 142  
 Bezai, G., 169, 170, 172  
 Bhargava, N., 277  
 Bhargava, V. K., 275  
 Bhoola, K. D., 243, 250  
 Blanchetti, A., 86  
 Biber, T. U. L., 133  
 Bicher, H. L., 281  
 Bickel, M. H., 76  
 Bickerton, R. K., 125, 239  
 Bickhardt, J., 330  
 Biddick, A. S., 292  
 Bidleman, K., 72  
 Bieher, S., 299  
 Bleck, P. R., 331  
 Bijvoet, O. L. M., 345  
 Billing, B. H., 425, 429  
 Bing, J., 133  
 Bing, R. J., 99, 105  
 Bingham, P. J., 337-52; 341  
 Blozzi, G., 291  
 Birge, E. A., 43  
 Birks, R. I., 200  
 Biron, P., 125, 230, 231, 232, 233, 241, 246, 248, 253  
 Bischof, M., 354, 358, 365, 367, 369  
 Bishop, M. W., 354  
 Bishop, P. O., 159  
 Bisno, A. L., 403  
 Bisset, N. G., 473  
 Bitto, L. Z., 31  
 Björkstén, K., 462  
 Black, M., 425, 429, 438, 439  
 Black, M. M., 346  
 Blair, A., 242  
 Blair-West, J. R., 238, 239  
 Blakeley, A. G. H., 325  
 Blaschko, H., 210  
 Blatchley, F. R., 322, 323

- Blaustein, M. P., 122, 181  
 Blazkovec, A. H., 303  
 Bleichert, A., 115  
 Blesa, M. I., 102, 103  
 Blinks, J. R., 111, 112, 113, 118, 119, 121  
 Blizzard, R. M., 339  
 Bloch-Michel, H., 346  
 Block, L. H., 353, 369  
 Blockey, M. A. de B., 322, 323  
 Bloom, F. E., 161, 162, 164, 209, 219, 220  
 Bloomer, J. R., 442  
 Bloor, C. M., 329  
 Blum, J. J., 165  
 Blumenkrantz, N., 347  
 Blumenthal, R., 32  
 Blunt, J. W., 343  
 Boakes, R. J., 161, 162, 165  
 Bobbin, R., 249  
 Boesen, E., 288, 28<sup>a</sup>, 293, 295, 297, 301  
 Bogaert, M. G., 132  
 Bogan, J., 94  
 Bogdanski, D. F., 158, 215, 216, 222, 456  
 Boggs, T. R., 424  
 Böhle, E., 326  
 Bohn, D. L., 151  
 Bohn, R. C., 241  
 Bohr, D. F., 103, 188, 189, 190, 239, 240  
 Boileau, J. C., 253  
 Boissier, J. R., 135, 136  
 Bojesen, I., 328  
 Bolanowska, W., 384, 385, 400  
 Bolme, P., 135  
 Bomford, R. R., 399  
 Bonardi, G., 92  
 Bond, W. H., 159  
 Bonilla, C. A., 281  
 Bonnardeau, J. L., 368  
 Bonta, I. L., 277  
 Bontoux, D., 307  
 Bonura, F., 437, 438  
 Booker, W. M., 240  
 Boquet, M., 266, 270, 271  
 Boquet, P., 29, 30, 265, 266, 270, 271, 273, 279, 281  
 Borchgrevink, C. F., 108  
 Bordier, P., 341  
 Borek, F., 292  
 Borel, Y., 289, 294  
 Borella, L., 304  
 Boreus, L.-O., 445  
 Borghetti, A., 252  
 Borgman, R. L., 170  
 Borgstedt, A. D., 448  
 Borkowski, A. J., 241  
 Borle, A. B., 341  
 Born, G. V. R., 210  
 Bornstein, J., 339  
 Bornstein, M. B., 310  
 Boroni, C., 303  
 Borowitz, J. L., 210  
 Borrello, G., 346  
 Bosisto, G., 253  
 Bosmann, H. B., 20, 21, 23, 28, 30, 31  
 Botes, D. P., 266, 267, 268, 269  
 Bottoms, E., 346  
 Boucher, R., 232, 237  
 Boudry, J. F., 151  
 Bourdois, P., 128, 129, 241  
 Bourillet, F., 273, 280  
 Bouroncle, B. A., 306  
 Bousquet, W. R., 132  
 Bowen, T. E., 114  
 Bowersox, B. E., 296  
 Bowman, F. J., 401, 403  
 Bowman, W. C., 192  
 Boyarsky, S., 206  
 Boyd, G. N., 188  
 Boyd, G. W., 235, 238  
 Boyd, T. E., 174  
 Boyland, E., 76, 77  
 Bozler, E., 188  
 Brading, A., 189  
 Bradley, P. B., 160, 161, 162, 163, 165  
 Bradley, W. E., 197, 198, 202  
 Brady, A. J., 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120  
 Brady, T. M., 179, 181  
 Braganca, B. M., 266, 270, 271, 278  
 Brambilla, G., 292, 298  
 Brand, J. S., 343  
 Brander, P., 459  
 Brandiss, M. W., 297  
 Brandner, G., 291  
 Brandstrom, A., 90  
 Brandt, J., 340  
 Brandt, W., 121  
 Brasser, L. J., 417  
 Braswell, L. M., 29  
 Braude, M. C., 366, 370  
 Braungart, D. C., 359  
 Braun-Menendez, E., 228, 229, 240  
 Braunwald, E., 99, 101, 104, 106, 107, 112, 329  
 Braveny, P., 120  
 Brazell, I., 341  
 Brazil, O. V., 265, 273, 279, 280  
 Brecher, P. L., 471  
 Breckenridge, B. M., 473  
 Breese, G. R., 213, 219, 220, 221  
 Breithaupt, H., 250, 251, 279, 280  
 Brendeford, M., 382  
 Brestkin, A. P., 469  
 Briggs, I., 161, 162, 165  
 Brill, H., 473  
 Brink, F., 174, 179  
 Brisbois, L., 279  
 Brittain, R. T., 186  
 Britten, A. G., 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31  
 Broad, R. D., 86  
 Broadley, K. J., 105  
 Brobyn, R., 359, 360  
 Brock, T. D., 41, 43  
 Brockmann, H., 37  
 Brodersen, R., 424  
 Brodeur, J., 79  
 Brodie, B. B., 57, 65, 73, 76, 77, 78, 80, 137, 157, 189, 190, 191, 215, 216, 444, 445  
 Brody, M. J., 106, 131, 132, 240, 325, 326, 330  
 Brody, N. I., 304  
 Bromberger-Barnea, B., 108  
 Bronson, F. H., 445  
 Brooks, Ch. McC., 112  
 Brosnam, J. J., 174  
 Brot, N., 41  
 Brown, A. M., 103  
 Brown, D. E., 361, 362  
 Brown, I. N., 291, 297  
 Brown, J. H., 365, 368, 371  
 Brown, J. M., 322, 323  
 Brown, J. R., 375, 377  
 Brown, L., 325  
 Brown, R. R., 71  
 Brown, R. S., 440  
 Brown, T. C., 228  
 Brown, T. G., 221  
 Brown, V. K., 360, 361, 367  
 Brown, W. E., 447  
 Brownell, G. L., 339  
 Bruce, D. L., 470  
 Bruck, A., 169  
 Brundin, J., 324  
 Brunner, H., 232  
 Brunner, K. T., 299  
 Brzdekiewicz, Z., 318  
 Buccell, M., 254  
 Buccino, R. A., 112  
 Bücherl, W., 265  
 Buckle, R. M., 338  
 Buckley, E., 265  
 Buckley, J. P., 125, 239, 330  
 Buckner, C. K., 187  
 Bueding, E., 192  
 Buehler, M. E., 473  
 Bülbiring, E., 189, 190  
 Bullock, D. W., 322, 323  
 Buluk, K., 245  
 Bumpus, F. M., 128, 129, 228, 229, 232, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241  
 Bunag, R. D., 242  
 Bunney, B. S., 164  
 Bunney, W. E., 222  
 Burch, G. E., 249  
 Burchall, J. J., 35  
 Burckhart, J. M., 346

- Burg, M. B., 143  
 Burger, P. C., 80  
 Burgess, R. R., 39  
 Burgi, E., 293  
 Burgio, G. R., 298  
 Burke, G., 320  
 Burkhalter, A., 237  
 Burn, J. H., 102  
 Burns, J. J., 86  
 Burnstock, G., 138, 188, 189, 192  
 Burr, I., 446  
 Burstein, S. H., 359  
 Bursztyn, P., 26  
 Burton, J. L., 309  
 Bussard, A., 271  
 Butcher, R. W., 191, 192, 468, 473  
 Buyske, D. A., 181  
 Bygdeman, M., 321, 323  
 Bynum, W. F., 467
- C
- Caesar, R., 197  
 Cafruny, E. J., 142, 148, 151, 377, 379, 383, 389, 392, 401, 403  
 Cain, M. D., 238  
 Calabrese, R. L., 58, 66  
 Calabresi, P., 294, 295, 296, 299, 300  
 Calcagno, M., 340  
 Calesnick, B., 88  
 Caley, E. R., 396  
 Callahan, E. W., Jr., 440  
 Calle, J. D., 243  
 Calvett, M. M., 360, 361, 362  
 Calvori, C., 39  
 Camargo, A., 247  
 Cammarata, P. S., 322, 329  
 Campbell, G., 192  
 Campbell, K. N., 202  
 Campbell, P., 443  
 Campeau, L., 253  
 Canas, F., 343, 345  
 Caniggia, A., 346  
 Cano, G., 249  
 Canterbury, J. M., 344  
 Cantin, M., 148  
 Cantor, C. R., 45  
 Caramelli, L., 251  
 Cardelliac, P. T., 295  
 Cardinale, G. J., 342  
 Carey, J. E., 273  
 Carlson, J., 228  
 Carlson, L. A., 106, 317, 319, 329, 330  
 Carlsson, A., 209, 210, 211, 215, 216, 218  
 Carney, S. A., 346  
 Carniti, G., 39  
 Carpenter, C. C. J., 241  
 Carpenter, F. G., 200, 206  
 Carpenter, J., 340  
 Carr, A. A., 327  
 Carrier, O., 191  
 Carriere, S., 231, 327  
 Carroll, B. J., 222  
 Carroll, N. V., 365, 368  
 Carroll, W. R., 238  
 Carson, V., 104, 187, 191  
 Carter, E. A., 78  
 Carter, R. L., 310  
 Carter, W., 35  
 Casanegra, P., 240  
 Casey, T. P., 302  
 Casey, W., 92  
 Casey, W. J., 302  
 Castelli, W. P., 107  
 Castren, O., 460  
 Castro, J. A., 74, 75, 444  
 Catt, K., 238, 339  
 Catz, C., 440, 441  
 Caujolle, D. H., 360, 361, 362  
 Caujolle, F. M. E., 360, 361, 362  
 Cavalleri, L. F., 38  
 Cavanna, M., 292  
 Ceglowski, W. S., 304  
 Cel, J. M., 251, 252, 253  
 Cember, H., 386, 387, 388  
 Cera, G., 241  
 Cerami, A., 38  
 Cerretti, A., 164, 165  
 Cerottini, J. C., 299, 304  
 Cervoni, P., 159, 160  
 Cesari, L., 346  
 Chagas, C., 19  
 Chakrabarty, A. K., 298  
 Chalmers, A. H., 294, 295  
 Chan, K. E., 275  
 Chandler, A. B., 108  
 Chang, C. C., 20, 137, 188, 266, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279  
 Chang, F. N., 43, 47  
 Chang, H., 304  
 Chang, H. H., 199  
 Chang, J., 243  
 Chang, M. M., 252  
 Chang, P., 275  
 Chang, S. L., 270, 271  
 Changeux, J.-P., 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 270, 273, 274  
 Chapler, F. K., 447  
 Chaplin, M. D., 65  
 Chapman, L. F., 243  
 Chapuis, B., 299  
 Chase, T. N., 215  
 Chasseaud, L. F., 76  
 Chawla, R. C., 318  
 Chen, G., 199, 202  
 Chen, I., 274  
 Chen, W.-M., 321  
 Chen, Y. H., 271  
 Chen, Y. W., 266  
 Chenoweth, M. B., 175  
 Chenpanich, K., 90  
 Cheramy, A., 214  
 Cherian, A. G., 339  
 Chesher, G. B., 199, 200, 202  
 Cheung, H. S., 236, 238  
 Chevillard, C., 241  
 Cheymol, J., 273, 280  
 Chiang, T. S., 233  
 Chiarra, A., 321  
 Child, K. J., 175  
 Childs, A. W., 470  
 Chinoy, D. A., 382, 401  
 Chiu, H. C., 267, 268  
 Chiu, T. H., 273, 274, 275, 276, 277  
 Chiueh, C. C., 188  
 Chiod, K., 301  
 Cho, K. C., 142, 151, 392  
 Chou, T. C., 275, 277  
 Christie, B., 80, 81  
 Christlieb, A. R., 133  
 Chung, E. K., 471  
 Chung, S. T., 144  
 Cirillo, V. J., 320, 322  
 Cirstea, M., 247  
 Clagett, J. A., 299  
 Clark, A. W., 274  
 Clark, B. B., 199, 200, 201  
 Clark, I., 342  
 Clark, L. C., Jr., 99  
 Clark, R. B., 447  
 Clark, R. S. J., 470  
 Clarke, D. A., 192  
 Clarkson, T. W., 375-406;  
 153, 375, 376, 377, 378,  
 379, 383, 384, 385, 386,  
 387, 388, 389, 390, 392,  
 393, 394, 395, 396, 397,  
 398, 399, 400, 402, 403  
 Classen, H. G., 75  
 Classen, M., 330  
 Clegg, D. J., 375, 390  
 Clegg, P. C., 324  
 Cline, M. J., 227, 250  
 Cline, W. H., Jr., 241  
 Cloud, S., 297  
 Coburn, R. F., 409, 414  
 Coceani, F., 321  
 Coggins, C. H., 471  
 Coghlan, J. P., 239  
 Cohen, G., 219, 439  
 Cohen, J. J., 144  
 Cohen, L. A., 28  
 Cohen, M., 425, 429, 440  
 Cohen, S. N., 448  
 Cohen, V., 291, 309  
 Cohn, D. V., 343  
 Cohn, J. N., 232  
 Cohn, K. E., 471  
 Cohn, S. H., 346  
 Cohn, V. H., Jr., 237  
 Colburn, R. W., 215, 222  
 Cole, B., 329, 330  
 Cole, L. J., 289, 299  
 Coleman, H. N., III, 121

- Collier, H. O., 319  
 Collins, A. J., 244  
 Collins, D. A., 237  
 Collins, J. F., 51  
 Colman, R. W., 244  
 Coltart, D. J., 87  
 Comer, W. T., 186  
 Comline, R. S., 210  
 Condrea, E., 266, 270, 276, 277  
 Conn, H. F., 469  
 Connamacher, R. H., 45  
 Connett, R. J., 213  
 Conney, A. H., 65, 66, 72, 73, 86, 426, 430  
 Conolly, M. E., 86  
 Constantine, J. W., 134, 135  
 Contaxis, I., 363  
 Cook, D. A., 187  
 Cook, D. E., 76  
 Cook, R. A., 26  
 Cooke, C. R., 228  
 Coon, M. J., 64  
 Coon, W. W., 471  
 Cooper, D. Y., 62, 69  
 Cooper, J. O., 447  
 Cooper, P. D., 52  
 Cooper, T., 99-110; 102, 105, 106, 112, 240  
 Coppi, G., 92  
 Coppo, A., 39  
 Corbascio, A. N., 470  
 Corcoran, J. W., 46  
 Corcoran, R. J., 235  
 Cornatzer, W. E., 93  
 Cornblath, M., 445  
 Cornette, J. C., 322, 323  
 Corrado, A. P., 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180  
 Correia, M. A., 60  
 Corrigan, H., 339  
 Corrodi, H., 157, 164  
 Costa, E., 137, 161, 162, 165, 185, 216, 219, 220, 221  
 Côte, M., 148  
 Côte, R., 271  
 Cottrell, G. A., 163  
 Couranz, S., 341, 347  
 Cousin, M. A., 44  
 Coutris, G., 346  
 Coutsogeoropoulos, C., 42  
 Cow, D., 188, 190  
 Cowan, C., 99  
 Cowan, C. M., 105  
 Cowie, J. M. G., 355  
 Cox, E. C., 43  
 Cox, R. H., 221  
 Coyle, J. T., 218, 219  
 Crane, R. K., 216  
 Cranefield, P. F., 112  
 Crantz, P. L., 365, 368  
 Craven, P., 104  
 Crawford, H. H., 368  
 Crawford, T. B. B., 157  
 Crenzfeld, W., 309  
 Crigler, J. F., Jr., 424, 425  
 Crim, J. A., 292, 296  
 Crocker, A. D., 129, 241  
 Cross, S. B., 361, 361, 362  
 Crothers, D. M., 38  
 Crowshaw, K., 242, 326, 327  
 Crowson, C. N., 401  
 Croxatto, H., 242  
 Croxatto, R., 242  
 Cruchaud, A., 287, 294, 307  
 Crumiy, H., 329  
 Csonka, E., 398  
 Cucchi, J., 151  
 Cucuel, F., 394  
 Cullum, V. A., 186  
 Cumming, I. A., 322, 323  
 Cundliffe, E., 42  
 Cunningham, L. W., 347, 348  
 Cunningham, M. D., 425, 426, 430, 431, 434  
 Cunningham, R. F., 146  
 Curry, C. L., 105, 106  
 Curtis, D. R., 160  
 Cushman, D. W., 236, 238  
 Cuthbert, A. W., 190  
 Cuthbert, M. F., 319  
 Czajka, M., 276  
 Czokalo, M., 245
- D
- Dacie, J. V., 305, 306  
 Daddi, G., 469  
 Dahlbom, R., 91  
 Dahlström, A., 157, 163, 210, 212  
 Dale, H. H., 185, 200, 201  
 Dalton, C., 375, 385, 386, 394  
 Dalven, P., 320  
 Daly, J. W., 76, 77, 472  
 Dameshek, W., 305  
 Dana, C. L., 446  
 Daniel, E. E., 188, 189, 190, 191  
 Daniel, J. W., 378, 382, 396, 397  
 Danielli, J. F., 185  
 Da Prada, M., 191, 210, 218  
 d'Arcy Hart, P., 297  
 Daroczy, P., 371  
 Das, H. K., 42  
 Das, M. L., 66  
 Da Silva, M. H., 279  
 Dauda, G., 228  
 Daughaday, W. H., 338, 339, 445  
 Daugherty, R. M., Jr., 329, 330  
 d'Auriac, G. A., 232, 238  
 Davaler, F., 100  
 David, J. R., 287, 297, 299, 300  
 David, N. A., 353-74  
 Davie, E. W., 46  
 Davies, B. N., 325  
 Davies, D. S., 66, 73, 443, 444  
 Davies, J., 41, 43  
 Davies, J. E., 43  
 Davies, N. T., 241  
 Davies, P. A., 439  
 Davila, D., 241  
 Davis, B., 175  
 Davis, B. D., 35, 40, 41, 44  
 Davis, D. A., 240  
 Davis, D. C., 57-84  
 Davis, J. M., 222  
 Davis, J. O., 241  
 Davis, R., 160  
 Davis, T. E., 342  
 Davis, W., 268, 289, 293, 295, 297, 301  
 Davis, W. W., 228  
 Dawber, R. P. R., 309  
 Dawborn, J. K., 138  
 Dawson, M. J., 31  
 Day, E. A., 359  
 Day, L. E., 45  
 Day, M. D., 127  
 Dayton, P. G., 79, 145, 146  
 Deal, W., 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29  
 Dean, R. R., 86  
 Dearmaley, D. P., 325  
 De Baum, J. R., 80  
 De Boer, B., 93  
 DeCarli, L. M., 79, 439  
 DeCaro, G., 252, 253, 254  
 de Castiglione, R., 253  
 DeConti, R. S., 296  
 De Duve, C., 382  
 DeEscobar, C. T., 169, 172, 173, 175  
 Deetjen, P., 143  
 De Gruchy, G. C., 471  
 de Gubareff, T., 112, 121  
 de Hemptinne, A., 120  
 Deidda, C., 251  
 Deis, R. P., 323  
 Deiss, W. P., Jr., 341  
 De La Haba, G. L., 41  
 del Castillo, J., 174, 176, 177, 179  
 DeLeon, A., 440  
 Delius, A., 242  
 Della Bella, D., 125, 131  
 DeLong, D. C., 298  
 Delori, P., 279  
 DeLorimier, A. A., 447  
 DeLuca, H. F., 343  
 Delwaide, P., 309  
 DeMetry, J. P., 383  
 Demling, L., 330  
 DeMoor, P., 445

- DeMoss, J. A., 42  
 De Moura, R. S., 127  
 Dempsey, P. J., 99-110; 102, 105, 106, 189, 190, 191, 240  
 de Naranjo, E. B., 169  
 Dendl, G., 354  
 Denef, C., 445  
 Dengler, H. J., 215  
 Denko, C. W., 359, 364  
 Deodhar, S. D., 238  
 DePasquale, N. P., 249  
 De Plazas, S. F., 27, 30  
 De Potter, W. P., 213  
 De Prey, C., 300  
 Derntli, F., 99  
 De Robertis, E., 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 30, 185, 212, 467  
 Derr, I., 298  
 Dervinis, A., 319  
 Desbiens, N., 153  
 De Schaepdryver, A. F., 132, 213  
 Deshpande, V. R., 169, 170  
 Desjardins, C., 445  
 De Sombre, E. R., 471  
 Desopoulos, A., 142  
 Detenbeck, L. C., 339, 340  
 Détraît, J., 279  
 Detbarn, W. D., 20, 25, 276  
 Deulofeu, V., 265  
 Devenyi, L., 228  
 DeVita, V. T., 301  
 de Vos, C. J., 277  
 de Vries, A., 266, 269, 270, 271, 277, 278, 281  
 DeVries, H. R., 345  
 de Vries-Kragt, K., 277  
 DeWayne, R., 297  
 DeWitt, C. W., 300  
 de Yazikof, E., 122  
 Deyhle, P., 330  
 Dhalla, N. S., 191  
 Dhattiwala, A. S., 199, 200  
 Diamond, J., 190  
 Diamond, L., 72  
 DiAugustine, R. P., 66  
 Dickinson, C. J., 127, 239  
 Diehl, H., 59, 63, 65, 66, 70  
 Dietrich, C. P., 50  
 Dietrich, F. M., 239, 291, 302  
 Di Mauro, E., 39  
 Dingell, J. V., 75, 213  
 D'orio, A., 210  
 Disalvo, J., 126  
 Disanto, A. R., 93  
 Dishotsky, N. I., 470  
 DiStefano, H. S., 383  
 DiStefano, V., 367, 370  
 Distler, H., 241  
 DiTullio, V., 29  
 Dixon, F. J., 304  
 Dixon, R. L., 170, 370, 445  
 Doan, C. A., 306  
 Dobbs, J., 299  
 Dobbs, J. W., 192  
 Dochev, D., 328  
 Doleschel, W., 247  
 Dolinski, M., 228  
 Dollery, C. T., 86  
 Dombrowski, C. S., 346  
 Domont, G. B., 279  
 Donald, D. E., 102  
 Donaldson, G., 294, 295  
 Donovan, B. T., 322, 323  
 Donovan, T., 359, 364  
 Dorer, F. E., 234  
 Dörfler, G., 122  
 Dorigotti, L., 253  
 Dorr, L. D., 131, 132  
 Dorris, R. L., 218, 221  
 Dost, F. H., 85  
 Dostal, M., 337  
 Douglas, A. C., 446  
 Douglas, W. W., 240  
 Dowling, M. D., 288, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 300, 391  
 Downing, D. T., 325  
 Downing, S. E., 240  
 Downing, S. J., 339, 341  
 Doxiadis, S., 426, 427, 433, 434  
 Doyle, A. E., 232  
 Doyle, F. H., 341  
 Draskoczy, P. R., 138, 213  
 Dray, A., 161, 162, 165  
 Dreifuss, J. J., 321  
 Drelling, D. A., 331  
 Dreisbach, R. H., 389  
 Driezler, H., 354  
 Drimal, J., 105, 106  
 Dring, L. G., 77  
 Droblash, D. G., 292  
 Drummond, K. N., 308  
 DuCharme, D. W., 322, 329  
 Duchene, N., 241  
 Dudel, J., 115  
 Dukes, M., 186  
 Dukor, P., 291, 302  
 Duling, B. R., 100  
 Duncan, G. W., 322, 323  
 Dundee, J. W., 437  
 Dungan, K. W., 186  
 Dunham, E. W., 131, 326, 327  
 Dunker, A. K., 28  
 Dunn, J. J., 39  
 Dunn, R. S., 243  
 Dunnick, J., 191  
 Durant, C. R., 29  
 Durbin, R. P., 331  
 Durham, W. F., 154  
 Dutta, S. N., 240  
 DuVall, M. R., 338, 339  
 Dybing, F., 153  
 Eade, N. R., 210  
 Eagle, H., 35, 43  
 Eagling, E. M., 321  
 Eaker, D., 266, 267, 268, 269, 270  
 Eakins, K. E., 320, 321  
 Ebert, R. V., 108  
 Eckert, D., 454  
 Eckstein, J. W., 242, 330  
 Edelman, R., 228  
 Eden, A. N., 86  
 Edge, N. D., 199, 202  
 Edman, K. A. P., 112, 113, 114, 115, 190  
 Edmunds, C. W., 199, 203, 204  
 Edsall, J. T., 473  
 Edwardsen, P., 199, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207  
 Edwards, B. S., 396  
 Edwards, C. C., 467  
 Edwards, D. A., 445  
 Edwards, G. A., 197  
 Edwards, J. R., 52  
 Edwards, W. G., Jr., 327  
 Eerper, R. J., 296  
 Efendic, S., 321  
 Ehrenpreis, S., 19, 29  
 Ehrich, W. E., 301  
 Eichelbaum, M., 80, 81  
 Eichler, L., 4  
 Eichler, O., 1-18; 4, 6, 8, 9, 11  
 Eide, I., 132, 133, 154  
 Einer-Jensen, N., 369, 372  
 Eisen, V., 244  
 Eisenberg, E., 344  
 Eisenberg, M. M., 318  
 Eisenberg, R. A., 304  
 Ekman, G., 86, 88  
 Ekman, L., 376, 390  
 Eknoyan, G., 327  
 El-Badawi, A., 197, 198, 204, 205  
 Eldefrawi, A. T., 19-34; 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31  
 Eldefrawi, M. E., 19-34; 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31  
 El Defrawy, S. A. M., 67, 73  
 Eley, K. G., 318, 319, 320  
 Eliasson, R., 318, 321  
 Elie, R., 241  
 Elion, G. B., 145, 293, 294, 299  
 Eller, G., 343  
 Elliott, D. F., 229, 246  
 Elliott, E. V., 302  
 Elliott, H. W., 470  
 Elliott, R. B., 240

- Elliott, T. R., 185, 203, 204, 206  
 Elliott, W. C., 104  
 Ellis, L. C., 319  
 Ellis, R. W., 377, 382  
 Ellis, S., 469  
 Elmquist, D., 169, 175, 177, 178, 180  
 Emerson, K., Jr., 446  
 Emerson, T. E., Jr., 329, 330  
 Endean, R., 252, 253, 254  
 Endo, M., 340  
 Endo, Y., 267, 268, 269  
 Engbaek, L., 174, 176, 177, 179  
 Engel, M. F., 371  
 Engel, S. L., 246  
 Engelhard, W. E., 299  
 Engstfeld, G., 119  
 Enns, S. J., 219  
 Ens, T., 3  
 Entman, M. L., 122  
 Epstein, E., 364  
 Epstein, E. H., 347  
 Epstein, S. E., 104, 121, 122  
 Eränkö, O., 458, 462  
 Erdos, E. G., 106, 227, 233, 238, 243, 245, 246, 248  
 Erdős, T., 43  
 Ericsson, J. L. E., 72  
 Eriksson, K., 462  
 Ernster, L., 66, 72  
 Erspamer, V., 227, 251, 252, 253, 254  
 Ertel, I. J., 425, 428, 438, 439  
 Ervine, W. J., 303  
 Eryasa, Y., 169, 172, 173, 174, 180  
 Estabrook, R. W., 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73  
 Estes, J. W., 88, 89, 90, 91  
 Evans, M. M., 303  
 Everts, E. V., 158, 159, 160  
 Excell, B. J., 280  
 Exton-Smith, A. N., 345
- F
- Fabraeus, A., 302  
 Fabris, N., 303  
 Fahmy, A., 341  
 Faivre, J., 472  
 Faivre, M., 472  
 Falck, B., 163, 209  
 Falconer, H. A., 427, 435  
 Falconieri Erspamer, G., 252, 254  
 Fales, H. M., 146  
 Fall, R., 376, 390  
 Fam, W. M., 100  
 Fanciullacci, M., 251
- Fanelli, G. M., Jr., 151  
 Fang, S. C., 377, 382, 383  
 Fann, W. E., 222  
 Fanska, R. E., 442  
 Farah, A., 115, 147  
 Farah, A. E., 383, 402  
 Farmer, J. B., 166  
 Farrelly, F. K., 369  
 Fasciolo, J. C., 228, 229, 240  
 Fasman, G., 238  
 Fauconnet, M., 294  
 Faulkner, A., 386  
 Faures, M. L., 295  
 Feder, H. H., 445  
 Feeney, P. P., 467  
 Feigl, E. O., 102, 120  
 Feinblatt, J. D., 339  
 Feingold, A., 470  
 Feingold, D. S., 35  
 Feinman, H. M., 361, 362  
 Feinstein, M. B., 188, 191  
 Fekete, E., 446  
 Feldberg, W., 20, 25, 107, 125, 240, 249, 452  
 Feldbrush, T. L., 295  
 Fell, C., 126  
 Fell, H. B., 342  
 Feller, D. R., 75, 78  
 Fenard, S., 135  
 Ferguson, J. F., 327  
 Ferm, V. H., 363  
 Fernandez-Madrid, F., 342  
 Ferone, R., 35  
 Ferrario, A., 39  
 Ferreira, S. H., 246, 247, 252, 319  
 Ferreiro, M., 440  
 Ferris, R. M., 214  
 Fessard, A., 20, 25  
 Feuer, G., 443  
 Fichelle, J., 135, 136  
 Field, C. E., 427, 434, 435  
 Field, G., 159  
 Fiero, M. K., 281  
 Finch, L., 126, 130, 132  
 Finkelstein, J., 445  
 Finkelman, S., 238  
 Finster, M., 426, 430  
 Firschein, H. E., 342  
 Fischer, G. A., 266  
 Fiserova-Bergerova, V., 375  
 Fisher, D. E., 439  
 Fisher, V. J., 100, 119  
 Fishman, L. S., 469  
 Fishman, M., 299  
 Fiszler, S., 22, 23, 27, 30  
 Fitch, F. W., 305  
 Fitz, A., 235, 238  
 Fitzgerald, T. B., 447  
 Fitzhugh, O. G., 377, 391, 398
- Flad, H. D., 293  
 Flaks, J. G., 43  
 Flanagan, B., 341, 342  
 Fleckenstein, A., 119  
 Fleisch, H., 345, 346  
 Fleisch, J. H., 19  
 Fleming, W. W., 191  
 Fleisher, B., 317, 319, 320  
 Flessel, C. P., 41  
 Fletcher, T. F., 197, 198  
 Flock, E. V., 437  
 Floersheim, G. L., 291, 292, 293  
 Foley, G. E., 446  
 Folk, J. E., 232, 238  
 Folkes, J. B., 41  
 Folkow, B., 131, 213  
 Fontana, D. J., 359  
 Foote, W. E., 162, 164  
 Forbes, A. D., 322  
 Forbes, A. E., 445  
 Forbes, W. H., 415  
 Ford, G. D., 127, 240  
 Ford, S. H., 320  
 Forell, M. M., 244  
 Foreman, R. L., 76  
 Forland, M., 175  
 Forman, C., 301  
 Formanek, K., 366, 367  
 Forss, D. A., 359  
 Forster, R. E., 473  
 Forster, R. P., 142  
 Fosdick, W. M., 306  
 Foster, G. V., 341, 342  
 Fourman, P., 343  
 Fournadjiev, G., 136  
 Fouts, J. R., 66, 78, 170  
 Fowler, N. O., 240  
 Fowst, G., 39  
 Fox, H. A., 447  
 Fox, R., 347, 348  
 Fox, R. P., 99  
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., 269, 279  
 Franceschi, J. P., 279, 280  
 Franchi, G., 251  
 Francombe, W. H., 51  
 Frank, L. P., 281  
 Frank, M. J., 240  
 Frank, N. R., 416  
 Frankenhauser, M., 86, 88  
 Frankenheim, J., 191  
 Franklin, D., 329  
 Franklin, D. E., 99, 106, 107  
 Franklin, M. R., 69  
 Franklin, R. M., 37  
 Franklin, T. J., 44, 45  
 Franklin, W. G., 231  
 Franz, T. J., 357  
 Franze de Fernandez, M., 242  
 Fraser, D. R., 343  
 Fraser, J. R. E., 342

- Frawley, T. F., 327  
 Freda, U. J., 310  
 Fredricason, B., 321  
 Freedman, D. X., 157, 164, 165  
 Freedman, H., 446  
 Freer, R., 243  
 Freer, R. J., 248  
 Frei, E., III, 293, 296  
 Frenkel, A., 278  
 Frenkel, E. P., 298  
 Frey, E. K., 244  
 Frey, I., 66, 73  
 Freygang, W., Jr., 158, 159  
 Friberg, L., 375, 376  
 Friberg, J., 327  
 Fried, J., 320, 471  
 Friedman, H., 298, 304  
 Friedman, R. M., 297  
 Friedmann, N., 191  
 Friend, C. R., 206  
 Friess, S. L., 29  
 Fritz, H., 243  
 From, A. H. L., 122  
 Frontali, L., 39  
 Fujimoto, J. M., 148, 149  
 Fujimoto, S., 326  
 Fujita, T., 29, 68, 72, 249, 345, 346  
 Fuld, G. L., 447  
 Füllgraff, G., 327  
 Fuller, W., 38, 467  
 Fulton, R. W., 127  
 Fumarola, D., 300  
 Funaki, T., 329  
 Furchgott, R. F., 26, 112, 186, 469  
 Furesz, S., 39  
 Furth, J. J., 37  
 Fuxe, K., 135, 157, 163, 164, 210, 218  
  
 G  
 Gabbiani, G., 250  
 Gabrielsen, A. E., 288, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 307, 309, 310  
 Gadaleta, M. N., 39  
 Gaddum, J. H., 157, 165, 190, 200, 201, 203, 252, 455  
 Gage, J. C., 378, 382, 396, 397, 398, 400  
 Gaillard, P. J., 341, 342  
 Galand, P., 471  
 Gale, E. F., 35, 41, 43  
 Gallagher, P., 386  
 Gallo, R. C., 40  
 Gamal, D., 343  
 Gandini, A., 125, 131  
 Gang, H., 439  
 Ganong, W. F., 241  
 Garattini, S., 107  
 Garcia, E. J., 19  
 Garcia-Giralt, E., 301  
 Gardner, D. L., 301  
 Garel, J. M., 338  
 Garland, J. T., 338  
 Garrett, E. R., 94  
 Garrett, J., 202  
 Garrett, R. L., 191  
 Garrod, L. P., 180  
 Gartner, L. M., 425, 429, 440  
 Gatmaitan, Z., 424, 441, 442  
 Gattanel, P., 220  
 Gatzky, T., 375, 385, 386, 394  
 Gaut, Z. W., 107  
 Gautron, J., 24  
 Gautvik, K., 250  
 Gaylor, J. L., 58, 66, 69, 78  
 Geffen, L. B., 210, 212  
 Geiger, L. E., 159, 160  
 Geisler, J., 345  
 Gelboin, H. V., 72  
 Cell, P. G. H., 304  
 Geller, B. D., 299  
 Geller, R. G., 126, 254  
 Genest, J., 125, 232, 237, 241  
 Gennari, C., 346  
 George, J. M., 186, 190  
 Gerald, M. C., 75  
 Gerarde, H. W., 407  
 Gerebtzoff, A., 287-316  
 Gerhards, E., 360  
 Gerner, E. W., 292  
 Gerring, E. E. L., 86  
 Gerschenfeld, H. M., 21, 162  
 Gershon, M. D., 202, 205  
 Gershon, R. K., 310  
 Gershon, S., 222  
 Gersmeyer, E. F., 249  
 Gerstuer, F., 394  
 Gessa, G. L., 169, 170, 172  
 Gewirtz, G. P., 324  
 Ghilchik, M. W., 301  
 Ghouri, M. S. K., 186  
 Ghuyssen, J. M., 48, 50  
 Giachetti, A., 138, 215, 220  
 Giarman, N. J., 93, 209  
 Gibaldi, M., 85-98; 88, 93, 94, 95, 468  
 Gibbels, E., 169  
 Gibian, H., 360  
 Gibson, B., 176  
 Gibson, S., 386, 392  
 Gielen, J. E., 72, 73  
 Giesecke, A. H., 181  
 Giglio, J. R., 280  
 Gigon, P. L., 59, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 443, 444  
 Gilbert, D., 71  
 Gilbert, J. B., 107  
 Gilbert, W., 43  
 Gillichriest, W. C., 370  
 Gillespie, L., 232  
 Gillette, J. R., 57-84; 57, 58, 59, 60, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 443, 444, 445  
 Gillo, L., 279  
 Gilmore, J. P., 231  
 Gilmore, N., 324  
 Gilmour, L. P., 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31  
 Gilsenbach, H., 299  
 Ginsburg, S., 29  
 Gipson, E. C., 234  
 Gisler, R. H., 295  
 Gisslen, J., 126, 128, 131, 241  
 Gitter, S., 281  
 Giudicelli, J. F., 135, 136  
 Giunta, F., 440  
 Gladner, J. A., 238  
 Glanville, K. L. A., 244  
 Glasser, A. H., 249, 253  
 Glasser, J. E., 150  
 Glasser, M., 417  
 Glauser, E. M., 440  
 Glauser, S. C., 440  
 Gleason, M. N., 377  
 Gleason, R. E., 310  
 Glenner, G. G., 232  
 Glew, D. N., 394  
 Glew, M. E., 322  
 Glick, G., 101, 106  
 Glitsch, H. G., 122  
 Glowinski, J., 211, 213, 214  
 Gluckman, M. I., 319  
 Glynn, I. M., 122  
 Gnossellus, Y., 71  
 Godfraind, T., 190  
 Godin, D., 29  
 Goding, J. R., 322, 323  
 Godovikov, N. N., 469  
 Goedde, H. W., 473  
 Goffart, M., 111  
 Goffredo, O., 253  
 Gokhale, S. D., 187  
 Gold, B. I., 246  
 Gold, N. I., 424, 425  
 Goldberg, I. H., 37, 38  
 Goldberg, L., 71, 86, 88  
 Gold'berg, L. E., 169  
 Goldberg, M., 345  
 Goldberg, M. W., 359  
 Goldblatt, D., 385  
 Goldblatt, H., 228, 234  
 Goldman, J., 445  
 Goldschlager, N., 99, 105  
 Goldsmith, R. S., 341  
 Goldstein, A., 42, 470  
 Goldstein, M. H., 379  
 Goldwater, L. J., 375, 376, 393  
 Goldyne, M., 321

# AUTHOR INDEX

485

- Golemi, E., 266  
 Gomes Lomba, M., 170, 172  
 Gómez, C. J., 22, 27, 30  
 Gonçalves, J. M., 280  
 Gonda, M., 331  
 Gongali, B. N., 62  
 Gonzalez, J. D., 277  
 Gonzalez-Rodriguez, J., 27, 30  
 Good, R. A., 287, 288, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 307, 308, 309, 310  
 Goodall, H., 243  
 Goodford, P. J., 188  
 Goodfriend, T., 238  
 Goodfriend, T. L., 239  
 Goodlin, S. N., 448  
 Goodman, R. M., 359, 364  
 Goodman, W., 467  
 Goodwin, F. K., 222  
 Goodwin, N. J., 473  
 Gordon, D. M., 364  
 Gordon, J. S., 235  
 Gordon, R. D., 232  
 Gordon, R. O., 288, 291, 295  
 Gordon, T., 107  
 Gorini, L., 43  
 Gorman, J. G., 310  
 Gorog, P., 366  
 Gosselin, R. E., 377  
 Gothoni, G., 462  
 Gottesman, M. E., 45  
 Gottlieb, D., 35, 36, 46  
 Gottschalk, C. W., 151  
 Gotze, W., 245  
 Goujon, F. M., 73  
 Gould, A. B., 228, 230  
 Gould, W. A., 186  
 Goupil, D., 266  
 Gourley, D. R. H., 468  
 Govier, W. C., 254  
 Goy, R. W., 445  
 Goyena, H., 340  
 Graham, A., 166  
 Graham, J. D. P., 187  
 Graham, R. C., Jr., 227, 249  
 Gralén, N., 279  
 Gram, T. E., 59, 66, 69, 72, 73, 445  
 Grana, E., 186, 187  
 Granger, D., 99  
 Grauer, L. E., 121  
 Gray, G. D., 292, 295, 296, 297  
 Gray, H. M., 287  
 Greaves, M. W., 309  
 Greco, M., 39  
 Green, A. A., 228  
 Green, A. F., 220  
 Green, D., 310  
 Green, H. D., 101  
 Green, R. D., III, 191  
 Greenbaum, L. M., 243  
 Greenberg, R. A., 329, 330  
 Greenburg, L., 417  
 Greene, F. E., 68, 73, 74, 75  
 Greene, L. C., 90  
 Greene, L. J., 246, 247  
 Greenfield, J. C., 105, 106  
 Greengard, P., 185  
 Greenough, W., 318, 320  
 Greenspan, K., 112, 222  
 Greenwood, F. C., 445  
 Greenwood, M., 397  
 Greenwood, M. R., 385  
 Greep, R., 322, 323  
 Grega, G. J., 330  
 Gregerman, R. I., 237  
 Gregg, D. E., 100, 102  
 Gregg, R., 206  
 Greim, H., 66, 67, 71  
 Greitz, U., 376, 390  
 Grief, R. L., 382  
 Grieve, D. W., 115  
 Grieves, S., 323  
 Griffin, B., 63  
 Grigas, E. O., 320  
 Grijnsen, H., 277  
 Grinspoon, L., 461  
 Grise, C., 237  
 Grob, D., 19  
 Grodsky, G. M., 442  
 Grönborg, J., 453  
 Groppetti, A., 216, 219, 220, 221  
 Gros, D., 44  
 Gros, F., 44  
 Gross, F., 240, 241  
 Gross, J., 347  
 Gross, M., 239, 240  
 Gross-Hardt, M., 122  
 Grossman, E. R., 446  
 Grossmann, A., 112  
 Grosvenor, C. E., 319  
 Gruber, C. M., 203  
 Grumbach, M. M., 445, 446  
 Grunberg-Manago, M., 44  
 Gryfe, C. L., 345  
 Guarino, A. M., 445  
 Quay, J. P., 327  
 Gucinski, S. P., 92  
 Cuedet, R., 210  
 Guillemin, R., 320  
 Guimaraes, V., 279  
 Gulati, O. D., 187  
 Gunsalus, I. C., 62  
 Guth, L., 102  
 Guth, P. S., 159, 243, 249  
 Guther, W., 126, 127  
 Gutknecht, G. D., 322, 323  
 Gutman, A. B., 145, 150  
 Guze, L. B., 48  
 Gyermek, L., 199, 202, 203, 443  
 Gysling, H., 177, 180  
 Hahn, F. E., 41, 42, 46  
 Hahn, R. G., 36  
 Hahn, T. J., 339  
 Haigler, H., 164  
 Haines, R. F., 303  
 Hakanson, R., 473  
 Hakim, R., 148, 149  
 Hakulinen, A., 460  
 Halac, E., Jr., 440  
 Haldar, J., 319  
 Haley, T. J., 186  
 Hall, K., 338  
 Hall, M. T., 192  
 Hall, W. J., 324  
 Hallback, M., 131  
 Halpern, B. N., 291  
 Ham, E. A., 320, 322  
 Hamaguchi, K., 269  
 Hamberg, M., 326  
 Hamberger, B., 198, 204, 205, 210, 218  
 Hambruechen, R., 245  
 Hamburg, M., 338  
 Hameed, K. A., 157, 165  
 Hamey, J., 191  
 Hames, D. A., 394  
 Hamilton, I. R., 191  
 Hamilton, J. W., 343  
 Hamilton, L. D., 38  
 Hammaker, L., 424  
 Hammer, R. F., 197, 198  
 Hammons, A. S., 291, 302  
 Hamrick, M. E., 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 81  
 Hand, W. C., 396  
 Hannah, R. S., 337  
 Hänninen, O., 462  
 Hansch, C., 187  
 Hanson, M. A., 292  
 Hanzal, R. F., 228  
 Hardman, H. F., 101, 102

- 103, 104  
 Hardman, J. G., 473  
 Hargrove, J. L., 319  
 Harris, E. D., 347  
 Harris, G., 299  
 Harris, G. S., 341, 342  
 Harris, J. E., 295, 296, 298  
 Harris, L. S., 221  
 Harris, R. S., 100  
 Harris, W. H., 337, 338, 341, 345, 346  
 Harrison, H. C., 192  
 Harrison, H. E., 192  
 Harrison, L. J., 342  
 Harry, J. D., 320, 321  
 Hart, E. R., 158, 159  
 Hartiala, K., 462  
 Hartmann, G. R., 39  
 Hartroft, P. M., 228  
 Hartroft, W. S., 228  
 Hartshorn, E. A., 469  
 Harvey, J. A., 163  
 Hasegawa, E., 71  
 Hash, J. H., 35-56; 45  
 Hashimoto, K., 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205  
 Haskip, M. A., 49, 50  
 Hasson-Voloch, A., 19  
 Hastings, A. B., 175, 180  
 Haupt, H., 244  
 Hauser, W., 346  
 Hausler, L. M., 191  
 Hava, M., 174, 175, 179  
 Hawkins, J., 192  
 Hawkins, R. A., 318  
 Hayashi, O., 58  
 Hayashi, K., 269, 270, 271, 278  
 Hayes, A. D., 375, 378, 391, 392, 394, 397  
 Hayes, M. F., 427, 435  
 Hayton, W., 88, 95  
 Heaney, R. P., 337, 338, 341, 345, 346  
 Heath, D. A., 341  
 Hedqvist, P., 214, 324, 325  
 Hedwall, P. R., 132, 325  
 Hefner, L. L., 114  
 Hefner, M. A., 101  
 Heggie, R. M., 356  
 Hegre, E. S., 203, 204  
 Heide, E. K., 244  
 Heidema, J., 64  
 Helm, F., 192  
 Heimberg, M., 75  
 Heinonen, J., 458  
 Heina, J. N., 338, 339  
 Heintz, R. L., 41  
 Helrowaki, M., 45  
 Hekkila, R., 219  
 Hellberg, J., 381  
 Helle, K. B., 210  
 Heller, A., 163  
 Heller, J., 392  
 Hellerforth, R., 129  
 Hellman, L., 445  
 Helmer, O. M., 228, 229, 230, 237  
 Hemerijck, W., 308  
 Henderson, P. Th., 443  
 Henderson, V. E., 199, 201, 202  
 Hendon, R. A., 279  
 Henneman, D. H., 340  
 Henneman, P. H., 346  
 Hennemann, H. M., 138  
 Hennessey, B. L., 159  
 Henney, C. S., 304  
 Henning, M., 125, 131  
 Henry, H. W., 235  
 Herd, J. A., 327  
 Herd, P. A., 189  
 Herdman, R. C., 308  
 Herdson, P. B., 80  
 Herman, A. G., 132  
 Hermann, E. C., 469  
 Hermann, L. S., 424  
 Hernandez, P. H., 72, 78  
 Herrell, W. E., 469  
 Herriot, S. J., 295  
 Herschler, R. J., 353, 354, 358, 365, 366, 367, 369  
 Herscowitz, H. B., 296, 299, 300  
 Herah, E. M., 295, 296, 298, 299  
 Hershey, J. W. B., 41  
 Hess, M. L., 191  
 Hess, R., 233  
 Hetey, S., 187  
 Hettich, R., 253  
 Hewick, D. S., 66  
 Hewitt, J., 440  
 Hewitt, W. L., 469  
 Hickler, P. B., 133  
 Hicks, J. J., 292  
 Hiernaux, M., 308  
 Higashi, Y., 49  
 Higgins, C. B., 106, 107, 329  
 Higman, H. B., 20, 25, 26  
 Hildebrandt, A. G., 60, 61, 67, 68, 69, 72  
 Hill, A. V., 111, 112, 114, 120  
 Hill, D. F., 306  
 Hill, J. M., 298  
 Hill, R. W., 237  
 Hill, W. H. P., 240  
 Hillarp, N.-A., 163, 210, 211  
 Hillcoat, B. C., 297  
 Hillier, K., 318  
 Hillman, J. W., 340  
 Hilton, S. M., 249, 250  
 Himizu, J., 320  
 Hinds, L., 321  
 Hine, C. H., 470  
 Hinkle, J. A. M., 188  
 Hinman, J. W., 317, 321, 331  
 Hinchaw, D. B., 302  
 Hiraoka, M., 188, 190  
 Hirose, T., 319  
 Hirsch, G. H., 152  
 Hirsch, P. F., 341, 342, 344  
 Hirtz, J., 468  
 Hitchings, G. H., 293, 294, 299  
 Hochstrasser, H., 228, 230  
 Hochstrasser, K., 242, 250  
 Hodge, H. C., 377  
 Hodge, R. L., 232, 233  
 Hodgkin, A. L., 122  
 Hodgman, R. E., 329, 330  
 Hodgson, B. J., 188, 189  
 Hoefke, W., 134  
 Hoehn, R. J., 295  
 Hoffman, B. F., 112, 119, 187  
 Hokfelt, T., 157, 164, 210  
 Hokkanen, E., 169, 173  
 Holden, M. F., 279  
 Holdstock, D. J., 250  
 Holl, J. W., 447  
 Hollemans, H. J. G., 236, 238  
 Hollenberg, M., 329  
 Hollister, L., 471, 473  
 Holman, J. E., 241  
 Holman, M. E., 189  
 Holmes, J. C., 240  
 Holtermann, O. A., 296  
 Holtz, G., 307  
 Holtz, J., 106  
 Holtzman, J. L., 69, 76  
 Hong, B.-S., 266, 269, 270  
 Hong, S. K., 143  
 Honikel, K. O., 39  
 Hook, J. B., 152, 169  
 Hoppe, J. O., 215  
 Horakova, Z., 134  
 Horie, S., 68  
 Horita, A., 356  
 Horky, K., 232  
 Horn, A. S., 218  
 Hornle, S., 244  
 Hornstra, G., 325  
 Horst, W. D., 220  
 Horster, M., 152  
 Horton, C. E., 368  
 Horton, E. W., 317, 321, 322, 323, 330  
 Horton, R., 242  
 Horton, R. W., 275  
 Horwitz, B. A., 189  
 Horwitz, L., 394  
 Hoshino, O., 376  
 Hotham-Iglewski, B., 301  
 Housay, B. A., 279  
 Howard, R. J., 303, 304  
 Howe, B. B., 100, 101  
 Howell, D. S., 344  
 Howie, J. B., 302

- Hoyland, J. R., 186, 190  
 Heia, D. Y. Y., 440  
 Huang, J. S., 266, 267, 269, 272  
 Huang, K. C., 144, 152  
 Huang, P. F., 273  
 Hublnout, P. O., 471  
 Huchet, M., 24, 26, 29, 30, 273  
 Hucker, H. B., 77, 357, 358, 359, 360  
 Hudgins, P. M., 188  
 Huerlimann, A., 137  
 Hug, C. C., 148  
 Huggins, C. G., 227-64; 227, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237, 242, 248  
 Hughes, J., 127, 128, 129  
 Hughes, M. I., 427, 436  
 Hughes, T., 250  
 Hughes, W. L., 375, 383  
 Huhtala, A., 458  
 Hui, F. W., 321  
 Huikko, M., 461  
 Huković, S., 199, 200, 201, 203  
 Hull, F. W., 364  
 Huller, I., 244  
 Hultin, T., 72, 75  
 Humes, J. L., 320, 322  
 Humphries, A. L., 327  
 Hunninghake, D. B., 122, 473  
 Hunt, D. E., 301  
 Hunt, J. C., 327  
 Hunter, D., 399  
 Hunter, K. K., 322, 323  
 Hunter, W. M., 445  
 Hunyor, S. N., 134  
 Hurd, E. R., 292, 294  
 Huribut, W. P., 274  
 Hurlimann, A., 241  
 Hurst, M. W., 230  
 Hurwitz, J., 37  
 Hurwitz, L., 90, 188, 189, 190, 321  
 Hutchinson, J. W., 132  
 Hyman, A. L., 329
- I
- Ibe, K., 90  
 Idänpää-Heikkilä, J. E., 457  
 Igarashi, K., 47  
 Igarashi, S., 347  
 Inat, M., 29  
 Isalo, E., 460  
 Izuka, T., 242  
 Ikeda, K., 269  
 Itawli, M. N., 339  
 Imabayashi, K., 206  
 Imai, S., 329  
 Imai, Y., 58, 67  
 Impicciatore, M., 254  
 Ingbar, S. H., 339  
 Ingenito, A. J., 240  
 Ingersoll, E. H., 203, 204
- Innocenti, G., 39  
 Inselvini, M., 254  
 Intini, C., 300  
 Inturrial, C. E., 148  
 Iorio, L. C., 192  
 Ireson, J., 192  
 Iriyama, S., 370  
 Isaac, L., 218  
 Isaac, M., 437  
 Isaac, P. F., 95  
 Isbell, H., 165  
 Iselin, B. M., 229  
 Isenberg, M. T., 143  
 Isetta, A. M., 300  
 Ishii, S., 267, 268, 269  
 Ishimura, Y., 63  
 Ishioka, T., 249  
 Ishitsuka, H., 47  
 Ishizaka, K., 304  
 Ishizawa, M., 330  
 Israel, M., 24  
 Isselbacher, K. J., 78  
 Ito, E., 49  
 Ito, Y., 191  
 Ivens, C., 187  
 Iversen, L. L., 211, 215  
 Iwanaga, S., 245, 268, 269, 270  
 Iwasawa, Y., 186  
 Iyer, V. N., 36  
 Izaki, K., 50, 51, 52  
 Izard, Y., 266, 270, 271, 279
- J
- Jack, D., 186  
 Jacob, S. W., 353, 354, 358, 360, 361, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 371  
 Jacobowitz, D., 102, 205  
 Jacobs, C. S., 382  
 Jacobs, M. B., 393  
 Jacobson, E. D., 318, 331  
 Jacobson, M., 66, 73  
 Jacoby, G. A., 43  
 Jacot-Guillarmod, H., 304  
 Jaenicke, G., 357, 358, 359, 360, 364  
 Jager, K. W., 472  
 Jain, S. C., 38  
 Jakubowski, M., 383, 384, 386, 387  
 James, B., 199, 202  
 James, G. W. L., 319  
 Janowitz, H. D., 331  
 Jaques, R., 243, 321  
 Jaramillo, J., 249  
 Jardtetzky, O., 42, 210  
 Jasin, H. E., 298  
 Jee, W. S. S., 340  
 Jefcoate, C. R. E., 58, 66, 69  
 Jeffrey, J. J., 342  
 Jelinek, R., 337  
 Jelks, G. W., 329, 330
- Jellinck, P. H., 445  
 Jendrassik, L., 4  
 Jenkins, M. T., 181  
 Jenkinson, D. H., 189, 190  
 Jensen, E. V., 471  
 Janssen, T. A., 233, 238, 248  
 Jentsch, J., 251  
 Jepsen, J. B., 244  
 Jerina, D. M., 76, 77  
 Jerksell, L. G., 378  
 Jessup, R., 318  
 Jewell, B. R., 111, 112, 113  
 Jiménez-Porras, J. M., 265, 270, 273, 279  
 Jindal, M. N., 169, 170, 199, 200  
 Johansson, B., 125, 188, 190  
 John, J. P., 235  
 Johns, D. G., 297  
 Johnson, A. G., 296, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309  
 Johnson, D. C., 233  
 Johnson, E. S., 161, 162  
 Johnson, J. M., 319  
 Johnson, L., 440  
 Johnson, M. J., 51  
 Johnson, P., 341  
 Johnson, R., 26  
 Johnston, C. C., Jr., 341  
 Johnston, C. I., 132  
 Johnston, J. O., 322, 323  
 Joiner, P. D., 90  
 Jolley, W. B., 302  
 Jollow, D., 76, 77, 80, 81  
 Jonason, J., 218  
 Jones, D. S., 43  
 Jones, J. D., 340  
 Jones, L. L., 203, 204  
 Jones, M. S., 337  
 Jones, N. R., 46  
 Jones, R. A., 309  
 Jones, R. G., 469  
 Jones, R. L., 321  
 Jones, R. S., 297  
 Jones, V. D., 401  
 Jonsson, O., 188, 190  
 Jordan, D. C., 49  
 Jordan, P., 469  
 Jorgensen, C. R., 103  
 Jorgensen, L., 108  
 Jori, A., 86  
 Josefsson, J. O., 169, 175, 177, 178, 180  
 Jost, A., 338, 445  
 Josten, J. J., 47  
 Jouannet, M., 266  
 Jounela, A., 457  
 Joupila, P., 461  
 Jowsey, J., 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346  
 Joy, M. D., 239  
 Juhász-Nagy, A., 105  
 Julian, G. R., 42  
 Jusko, W. J., 94, 144

## K

- Kaba, A., 190  
 Kabachnik, M. I., 469  
 Kabara, J. J., 266  
 Kadar, D., 319  
 Kadowitz, P. J., 106, 325, 326, 330  
 Kagan, Ju. S., 407  
 Kagen, L. J., 244, 245  
 Kahane, I., 28  
 Kahn, J. R., 228, 229, 230, 234, 237  
 Kahn, M. F., 307  
 Kaiser, G. C., 329  
 Kajl, A., 47  
 Kajl, H., 43  
 Kalant, H., 437  
 Kalden, J. R., 303  
 Kalinkovich, A. G., 300  
 Kalow, W., 473  
 Kalsner, S., 188, 217  
 Kalter, M., 337  
 Kaltiala, E. H., 461  
 Kalu, D. N., 341, 342  
 Kamiyo, K., 279  
 Kamiya, S., 361, 370  
 Kamm, J. J., 77, 78  
 Kanamura, M., 229  
 Kandler, O., 50  
 Kang, A. H., 347  
 Kannegiesser, H., 327  
 Kannel, W. B., 107  
 Kanner, L. C., 42  
 Kanno, T., 240  
 Kanto, J., 460  
 Kao, C. Y., 202  
 Kao, W., 320  
 Kapanai, Y., 294  
 Kaplan, E. L., 344  
 Kaplan, H. R., 136, 330  
 Kaplan, J., 472  
 Kaplan, K., 469  
 Kaplan, S. L., 445, 446  
 Kaplan, S. R., 296  
 Kappas, A., 340  
 Kappeler, H., 229  
 Kappert, A., 368, 371  
 Karim, A., 86  
 Karim, S., 471  
 Karim, S. M. M., 318, 320, 323  
 Kärki, N. T., 460, 461  
 Karlin, A., 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30  
 Karlsson, E., 266, 267, 269  
 Karnofsky, D. A., 288, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 300, 301  
 Karon, M., 440  
 Karppanen, H., 457  
 Kasai, M., 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 32, 270, 273, 274  
 Kasen, L., 379  
 Kashimoto, T., 192  
 Kassell, B., 244  
 Kasser, I. S., 403  
 Kast, G., 169  
 Katagiri, M., 62  
 Kato, G., 29  
 Kato, H., 245, 247  
 Kato, R., 66, 71, 73, 74, 77, 78, 86  
 Katori, M., 100, 329  
 Katsunuma, H., 378, 380, 386  
 Katz, B., 31, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181  
 Katz, E., 37  
 Katz, F. H., 340  
 Katz, R. I., 222  
 Katz, R. L., 321  
 Katzung, B., 115, 118, 120  
 Kaufman, A., 86  
 Kawamata, J., 36  
 Kawasaki, A., 192  
 Kawasaki, T., 319  
 Kayaalp, S. O., 326  
 Keating, F. R., 341  
 Keatinge, W. R., 239  
 Keats, A. S., 470  
 Keech, G. M., 96  
 Keele, C. A., 244  
 Keen, P., 215  
 Kehoe, R. A., 407  
 Kekki, M., 456  
 Kekomäki, M.-P., 462  
 Kelen, E. M. A., 265, 279  
 Kelkar, V. V., 199, 200  
 Kellaway, C. H., 279  
 Keller, H., 173, 175, 180  
 Kellermeyer, R. W., 227, 249  
 Kelley, L. R., 425, 430  
 Kelly, P. J., 340, 341  
 Kelly, R. G., 181  
 Kelly, W. G., 125, 241  
 Kember, N. F., 340, 343  
 Kemp, D., 238  
 Kendrick, J. E., 126  
 Kennedy, J. W., 344  
 Kennedy, T. J., 319  
 Kenner, G. H., 340  
 Kent, K. M., 105, 106, 240  
 Keppler, E., 245  
 Kersten, H., 38  
 Kersten, W., 37, 38  
 Kessler, R. H., 378, 383, 386  
 Keup, W., 470  
 Key, B. J., 159, 160  
 Keyes, P. L., 322, 323  
 Keynes, R. D., 20, 25  
 Khachadurian, A. K., 339  
 Khairallah, P. A., 127, 128, 129, 232, 237, 239, 240, 241, 318, 319, 320, 321  
 Khan, A., 298  
 Khandelwal, R. L., 191  
 Khandeparker, V. G., 278  
 Khanna, J. M., 437  
 Khanna, N. N., 426, 433, 434, 435, 436  
 Khorana, H. G., 43  
 Khukharev, V. V., 328  
 Khundadze, S. Sh., 328  
 Kiefer, H., 31  
 Kier, L. B., 186, 190, 468  
 Kiew, M. W., 301  
 Killebrew, E., 319, 329  
 Kim, T. S., 192  
 Kimball, A. P., 295  
 Kimberg, D. V., 340  
 Kimura, T., 379, 381, 388  
 Kinoshita, T., 68  
 Kinsky, S. C., 36  
 Kinter, W. B., 150, 153  
 Kiplinger, G. F., 179, 181  
 Kipnis, D. M., 216, 338, 339  
 Kira, J., 233  
 Kiran, B. K., 127, 319  
 Kirk, J. M., 37  
 Kirshner, N., 210, 213, 214  
 Kirton, K. T., 322, 323  
 Kisner, K., 298  
 Kitamura, S., 251  
 Kitler, M. E., 468  
 Kitz, R. J., 29  
 Kivirikko, K. I., 347  
 Kiyomoto, A., 186  
 Kiyono, H., 445  
 Klaassen, C. D., 79, 437, 441  
 Klahn, J. J., 367, 370  
 Klaub, P., 302  
 Klavano, P. A., 398  
 Kieberger, K. E., 364  
 Klein, J. O., 469  
 Klein, R., 376  
 Klibansky, C., 278  
 Kligman, A. M., 358, 365, 368, 369  
 Klinge, E., 456  
 Klinger, B., 370  
 Kloosterziel, W., 236, 238  
 Klupp, H., 249  
 Knapp, G. M., 228  
 Kneebone, G. M., 249  
 Knoefel, P. K., 144  
 Knüsel, F., 39  
 Kobinger, W., 134, 135, 136  
 Koch, H., 330  
 Koch-Weser, J., 111, 112, 116, 120, 121, 123, 240  
 Kodicek, E., 343  
 Koe, B. K., 213  
 Koelle, G. H., 169, 173  
 Köhne, H., 394  
 Kohli, J. D., 187  
 Kohlstaedt, K. G., 228  
 Koitw, E., 125

- Kokenge, R., 86  
 Kolatsu, K., 190  
 Kokosky, M. J., 427, 435  
 Kokubu, T., 232, 233  
 Kolb, H. J., 442  
 Kolb, K. H., 357, 358, 359, 360, 364  
 Kolb, L. B., 175  
 Kolberg, A., 153  
 Koller, H., 122  
 Kolosov, M. N., 41  
 Kommerell, B., 309  
 Kontinen, Y., 462  
 Konzett, H., 249  
 Kopelman, A. E., 440  
 Kopin, I. J., 137, 209, 213, 215, 221, 222, 324  
 Koretz, S., 191  
 Korn, A., 220  
 Korner, P. L., 134  
 Koshland, D. E., Jr., 26, 469  
 Koster, R., 86  
 Kottegod, S. R., 318  
 Kovac, W., 366  
 Kovacs, I. B., 366  
 Kowalewski, K., 338  
 Kowalski, K., 320  
 Kowatch, M. A., 237  
 Kraft, M., 382  
 Krakoff, I. H., 288, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 300, 301  
 Kramer, B., 467  
 Kramer, M., 357, 358, 359, 360, 364  
 Kramp, R. A., 151  
 Krane, S. M., 339, 347, 348  
 Krausney, J. A., 126  
 Krauss, K. R., 137, 213  
 Kraut, H., 244  
 Krawit, E. L., 297  
 Krayner, O., 455  
 Kreek, M. J., 425, 428  
 Krell, R. D., 187  
 Krishna, G., 81, 189, 190, 191  
 Krishnamurthy, V. S. R., 187  
 Krivoy, W., 253  
 Krnjacic, K., 161, 162  
 Kroeger, D. C., 253  
 Kröger, H., 291  
 Krokhina, E. M., 102  
 Kroneberg, G., 138  
 Krook, L., 342  
 Krop, S., 111, 119  
 Krüpe, W., 173, 175, 180  
 Krustev, L. P., 425, 429  
 Kruta, V., 120  
 Kubikowski, P., 169, 170, 172  
 Kucan, Z., 42  
 Kuehl, F. A., Jr., 320, 322  
 Kukovetz, W. R., 119, 192  
 Kulczycki, L. L., 446  
 Kuljian, A., 241  
 Kulkarni, M. V., 375, 377  
 Kulonen, E., 462, 463  
 Kumashiro, K., 295  
 Kung, T., 303  
 Kunin, A. S., 340, 343  
 Kunin, C. M., 181  
 Kunos, G., 105  
 Kuntzman, R., 66, 67, 72, 73, 428, 430  
 Kunugi, T., 385  
 Kunze, F. M., 377, 391, 398  
 Kuovalainen, K., 458  
 Kupeyan, C., 266, 267, 269  
 Kupper, R., 237  
 Kurihara, H., 237  
 Kuriyama, H., 190, 191  
 Kurland, C. G., 43  
 Kurland, L., 375  
 Kurosawa, T., 327  
 Kusakari, T., 242  
 Kutschera, E., 364, 365  
 Kutt, H., 86
- L
- Labay, P., 206  
 Labhsetwar, A. P., 322, 323  
 Lack, L., 150  
 Lackner, H., 37  
 Ladanyi, E., 371  
 Ladd, A. C., 393  
 Laddu, A. R., 101, 103, 104, 187  
 La Du, B. N., 57, 65, 76, 77, 78, 473  
 Laforce, S., 136  
 LaGreca, G., 252  
 Lahovaara, S., 457  
 Lai, F. M., 188  
 Laiken, N., 26  
 Lamarche, M., 471  
 Lambert, H. J., 94  
 Lambert, P. H., 287-316; 292, 307, 308  
 Lamberti, A., 39  
 Lambie, J. W., 192  
 Lamy, P. P., 468  
 Landau, W., 158, 159  
 Landon, E. J., 401, 403  
 Landon, J., 238  
 Lands, A. M., 89, 92, 93  
 Lang, W. J., 249  
 Lange, K., 308  
 Langer, S. Z., 138, 191  
 Langley, J. N., 199, 202, 203, 204  
 Lankisch, P. G., 277  
 Lantsberg, L. A., 328  
 Lape, H. E., 215  
 Lapidus, J., 202, 206  
 LaPidus, J. B., 186, 469  
 Lapidus, M., 319  
 Laragh, J. H., 125, 241  
 Lareng, L., 170, 172  
 Large, B. J., 319  
 Laron, Z., 339, 445  
 Larrick, G. P., 363  
 Larsen, A. A., 186  
 Larsen, A. E., 303  
 Larsen, P. R., 266, 270, 271, 275, 278  
 Larson, J. E., 38  
 Larsson, C., 326  
 Larsson, K., 163  
 Larue, J. N., 235  
 Lasagna, L., 92, 467  
 Laskin, A. I., 44, 45, 170, 172, 181  
 Laskowski, M., 244  
 Lasky, V., 467  
 Lassiter, W. E., 151  
 Laster, L., 331  
 Lathe, G. H., 424  
 La Torre, J. L., 22, 27, 30  
 Laug, E. P., 377, 391, 398  
 Lavender, A. R., 175  
 Lavery, R., 125  
 Lavery, H. A., 330  
 LaVia, M. F., 301  
 Lawrence, J. C., 346  
 Lawrence, J. R., 127  
 Lawson, D. E. M., 343  
 Layle, J. K., 367, 371  
 Layman, D., 347, 348  
 Layne, D. S., 359  
 Lazary, S., 300  
 Leach, G. D. H., 126, 132  
 Leadbetter, W. F., 206  
 Leake, C. D., 467-76; 369, 473  
 Leary, W. P., 230, 232, 233  
 Leb, G., 99, 105  
 Lecomte, J., 249  
 Leddy, J. P., 244  
 Ledingham, J. G., 230, 232, 233  
 Lee, C. Y., 265-86; 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279  
 Lee, H. J., 235  
 Lee, J. B., 326, 327, 328, 329  
 Lee, M., 188  
 Lee, S., 341  
 Lee, S. L., 299  
 Lee, S. Y., 277  
 Leeman, S. E., 252  
 Lefer, A. M., 471  
 Lefevre, P. A., 378, 382, 396, 397  
 Lege, L., 277  
 Legge, K. F., 161  
 Leibman, K. C., 61, 65, 78  
 Leikkonen, P., 459  
 Leloir, L. F., 228, 229, 240

- LeLong, J. C., 44  
 Lembeck, F., 253  
 LeMen, J., 301  
 Lemmel, E., 292  
 Lemmel, E. M., 300  
 Lendle, L., 90  
 Lengyel, P., 40, 43  
 Lennox, E. S., 31  
 Lentz, K. E., 228, 229, 230, 234, 237  
 Leong, J. L., 80  
 Leong, L. S., 95  
 Leon, L., 39  
 Leövey, A., 308  
 LePage, G. A., 295  
 Lerman, L. S., 38  
 Leroy, F., 471  
 Leshner, G. Y., 221  
 Lessin, A. W., 275  
 Lester, H. A., 270, 273, 274, 275  
 Leswell, P. F., 319  
 Leusen, I., 120  
 Leutz, J. C., 72  
 Leuzinger, W., 24  
 Lever, J. D., 187  
 Levey, G. S., 122  
 Levi, A. J., 425, 429, 440, 441, 442  
 Levie, B., 206  
 Levin, R., 361, 362  
 Levin, W., 67, 72  
 Levin, Y., 238, 248  
 Levine, L., 238  
 Levine, M., 234  
 Levine, R. A., 192, 330, 331  
 Levine, W. G., 441  
 Levitt, M. F., 379  
 Levitzki, A., 26  
 Levy, B., 192, 199, 202  
 Levy, G., 85-98; 80, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 144, 424, 425, 426, 428, 433, 434, 435, 436, 439  
 Levy, G. P., 186  
 Levy, H. B., 299  
 Levy, J. V., 319, 329  
 Levy, R. I., 383, 387, 393, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401  
 Lewander, T., 221  
 Lewis, G. P., 107, 125, 227, 240, 243, 244, 246, 249, 250  
 Lewis, J. E., 187  
 Lewis, L. A., 228, 234  
 Lewy, J. E., 152  
 Leyh-Bouille, M., 50  
 Li, C. H., 279  
 Li, D. M. F., 134  
 Liao, C., 279  
 Liao, J. C., 129  
 Liauw, H. L., 292  
 Liberti, J. P., 338  
 Liebau, H., 241  
 Lieber, C. S., 439, 468  
 Lieberman, S., 125, 241  
 Lien, E. J., 187  
 Liggins, G. C., 323  
 Lin, C. H., 320  
 Lin, G., 437  
 Lin, J. S., 270, 275, 276, 277, 278  
 Lin, S. Y., 239, 279  
 Lindahl, K. M., 142  
 Lindberg, J. J., 354  
 Lindmar, R., 215  
 Lindqvist, M., 218  
 Lindstrom, J., 31  
 Ling, G. M., 187  
 Linna, M. I., 460  
 Lipmann, F., 42  
 Lipp, J., 275  
 Lippmann, W., 330  
 Lipscomb, W. R., 470  
 Lipsitt, M. N., 36  
 Lisak, R. P., 301  
 Liscio, A., 443  
 Lish, P. M., 186  
 Lishajko, F., 210  
 Lisko, A., 36  
 Lissitzky, S., 266, 267, 269  
 Listola, J., 459  
 Little, P. A., 297  
 Littman, E., 379  
 Livett, B. G., 210, 212  
 Lo, P. S., 213  
 Lo, T. B., 271  
 Locke, W., 129  
 Lockett, G., 401  
 Lockett, M. F., 326  
 Lodmell, D. L., 303  
 Loehr, E. V., 297  
 Logan, C. R., 165  
 Lombard, S. A., 440  
 London, Y., 278  
 Long, J. P., 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 180, 181  
 Long, R. J., 443  
 Long, T. E., 279  
 Longenecker, H. E., Jr., 274  
 Lonigro, A. J., 242, 326, 327  
 Loomis, T. A., 88  
 Loosjes, F. E., 95  
 Lopez, S., 303  
 Lorber, V., 240  
 Los, M., 323  
 Loubatiers, A., 468  
 Loughman, W. D., 470  
 Louis, W. J., 232  
 Lovell, H., 321  
 Lovell, R. A., 164  
 Lovelock, J. E., 354  
 Löw, H., 321  
 Lowagie, C., 276  
 Lowe, R. D., 239, 330  
 Lowe, T. E., 104, 187, 191  
 Lozano, R., 378, 383, 386  
 Lu, A. Y. H., 64, 73  
 Lu, R. C., 375  
 Lubinska, A., 173  
 Lucas, Z. J., 310  
 Lucchesi, B. R., 122  
 Lucey, J., 440  
 Lucieer, I., 445  
 Luduena, F. P., 91, 237  
 Lüthmann, H., 169, 188  
 Lundborg, P., 212  
 Lundgren, K. D., 378, 379  
 Lundgren, Y., 131  
 Lundholm, L., 192  
 Lunstedt, C., 303  
 Lunt, G. S., 22, 27, 30  
 Luth, H. F., 371  
 Lüttgau, H. C., 122  
 Lux, H., 394  
 Luza, S., 366  
 Luzzatto, L., 44  
 Lynch, J., 228  
 Lyons, R. H., 202

## M

- Maaske, C. A., 174, 176  
 Macdonald, G. J., 132  
 Mace, J. W., 426, 431, 434  
 MacGregor, W. S., 354, 355  
 Machinist, J. M., 76  
 Macht, D. I., 204  
 Macieira-Coelho, A., 301  
 MacIntosh, F. C., 200  
 MacIntyre, I., 344  
 Mack, V., 187, 191  
 Mackaness, G. B., 288, 291, 301  
 Mackey, E. A., 20, 25  
 Mackey, R., 309  
 Macpherson, L., 111, 120  
 Maeda, T., 327  
 Mäenpää, P. H., 462  
 Mager, J., 266, 270, 277  
 Magos, L., 153, 375, 378, 383, 384, 387, 388, 389, 394, 395  
 Magour, S., 147  
 Maher, F. T., 340  
 Maher, J. F., 308  
 Maibauer, D., 75  
 Maickel, R. P., 221  
 Maier, L., 244  
 Main, I. H. M., 330  
 Maiweg, H., 319  
 Maj, E. D. E., 308  
 Majno, G., 250  
 Mäkinen, P., 462  
 Makinodan, T., 288, 291, 294, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302  
 Malamy, M., 37  
 Malaviya, A. N., 309  
 Malik, K. U., 326, 327  
 Malindzak, G. S., 101  
 Maling, H. M., 134  
 Malinin, G. I., 359

- Malmfors, T., 209, 220  
 Malofiejew, M., 245  
 Mammon, B., 277  
 Manara, L., 211  
 Mandal, A. K., 328  
 Mandel, H. G., 45  
 Mandelstam, P., 342  
 Mannering, G. J., 60, 65, 67, 68, 72  
 Mannheim, S., 445  
 Mannick, J. A., 299, 310  
 Manninen, K., 460  
 Manovich, R. E., 296  
 Mansner, R., 458  
 Mansour, T. E., 165  
 Mantegazza, P., 203, 204  
 Manthey, A. A., 31  
 Mantovani, P., 253  
 Many, A., 291, 309  
 Mao, J. C.-H., 46, 47  
 Maok, A. J., 202, 205  
 March, R. B., 20, 26  
 Marchand, C., 75, 79, 148  
 Marcker, K. A., 41  
 Marcus, M. L., 121  
 Marcy, S. M., 469  
 Margolis, A. J., 447  
 Margolis, J., 244  
 Marinetti, G. V., 191  
 Marini, A., 438, 439  
 Marino, P., 39  
 Mark, A. L., 103, 325, 330  
 Marks, G. S., 187  
 Marks, J., 309  
 Marley, P. B., 323  
 Maroske, D., 151  
 Marrazzi, A. S., 158, 159, 205  
 Marrian, V. J., 445  
 Marsh, J. M., 322  
 Marshall, F. N., 169, 170, 172, 175, 181  
 Marshall, G., 227  
 Marshall, G. R., 230  
 Marshall, J. M., 190  
 Marshall, W. H., 158, 159  
 Marshall, W. J., 71  
 Martin, D. J., 341  
 Martin, G. R., 342, 347, 348  
 Martin, H., 307  
 Martin, J. D., 172, 175, 181  
 Martin, J. H., 343  
 Martin, T. J., 341, 342, 344  
 Martinez, A. L., 170  
 Mason, M., 307  
 Mason, M. M., 360, 361, 362, 364, 366, 369, 370  
 Martinez-Maldonado, M., 327  
 Martino, R. A., 100  
 Martins-Ferreira, H., 20, 25  
 Marver, H. S., 71, 424  
 Mason, B., 244  
 Mason, D. T., 101, 104, 249  
 Mason, H. S., 57, 58  
 Massani, Z. M., 238  
 Masson, G. M., 228, 233  
 Masters, B. S. S., 76  
 Mathé, A. A., 319, 321  
 Mathews, E. W., 344  
 Mathias, A. P., 250  
 Matrajt, H., 341, 342  
 Matsuhashi, M., 49, 50, 51, 52  
 Matsumoto, C., 216  
 Matsumoto, H., 378  
 Matsumoto, N., 378  
 Matsumura, S., 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205  
 Matsunaga, M., 233  
 Matsuzawa, T., 424, 425, 428  
 Matthews, J. L., 343  
 Mattila, M., 457, 458, 459, 462  
 Mattis, P. A., 363  
 Mattler, L., 244  
 Matukas, V. J., 347  
 Mauel, J., 299  
 Maurer, H. M., 426, 430  
 Mauro, A., 274  
 Mautner, H. G., 29  
 Maxwell, D. R., 319  
 Maxwell, G. M., 249, 253  
 May, B., 326  
 May, C., 187  
 May, D. G., 148, 150  
 Mayall, B. H., 51  
 Mayer, H. E., 103, 325  
 Mayer, J. H., III, 366  
 Maynert, E. W., 76, 218  
 Mayor, D., 210  
 Mazel, P., 72, 78  
 Mazurkiewicz-Kwilecki, I. M., 187  
 McAfee, R. D., 129  
 McAlary, B., 151  
 McAllister, W., 467  
 McCall, C. E., 302  
 McCallum, Z. T., 105, 106, 189, 190, 191, 240  
 McCarthy, D. A., 245  
 McCarthy, K. S., 35  
 McClatchey, W. M., 327  
 McClure, F. J., 473  
 McConaghey, P., 338  
 McConahay, P. J., 304  
 McConkey, B., 346  
 McCormack, L. J., 367, 371  
 McCormick, D. P., 329  
 McCracken, J. A., 322, 323  
 McCubbin, J. W., 125, 127, 132  
 McCurdy, J. R., 106, 329  
 McDermot, H. L., 356  
 McDowell, F., 86  
 McGiff, J. C., 239, 242, 326, 327  
 McGoodwin, E. B., 347, 348  
 McGregor, M., 100  
 McHale, P. A., 105, 106  
 McInnes, I., 104, 187, 191  
 McIntosh, D. A. D., 191  
 McIsaac, R. J., 147  
 McKay, F. C., 215  
 McKenzie, J. S., 239  
 McKinley, M. J., 239  
 McLaine, P. N., 308  
 McLean, A. E. M., 71  
 McLean, E. K., 472  
 McLean, F. C., 175, 180, 337  
 McLean, S., 75, 79  
 McLennan, H., 31  
 McMahon, R. E., 77, 78  
 McManus, J. M., 192  
 McMullin, G. P., 426, 427, 431, 434, 435, 439  
 McNamara, P. M., 107  
 McNaughton, E., 188  
 McNay, J. L., 79  
 McQueen, D. S., 330  
 McQuillen, K., 42  
 McQuiston, R., 187  
 McRaven, D. R., 103  
 McShane, W. K., 134, 135  
 McSwain, B., 228  
 Meaume, J., 266  
 Mebs, D., 266, 268, 269, 270  
 Mechoulam, R., 471  
 Medina, M. A., 138, 220  
 Medved, L. I., 407  
 Meema, H. E., 339, 346  
 Meema, S., 339, 346  
 Megevand, R., 294  
 Mehra, M., 320  
 Meier, R., 240  
 Melforth, A., 327  
 Meinicke, F. K., 3  
 Meister, H., 359  
 Meldolesi, J., 437  
 Meldrum, B. S., 265, 270, 271, 273, 275, 276  
 Melick, R. A., 341, 342  
 Mellanby, E., 342  
 Mellander, S., 125  
 Mellett, L. B., 148  
 Melmon, K. L., 227, 249, 250  
 Meltzer, S. J., 174  
 Melville, K. L., 370  
 Melvin, K. E. W., 342  
 Menczel, Y., 337  
 Mendelsohn, F. A., 132  
 Mergenhausen, S. E., 303, 304  
 Merigan, T. C., 473  
 Merker, H. J., 72  
 Merrifield, R. B., 229, 230  
 Merrill, J., 231  
 Merrill, J. P., 295, 310  
 Merritt, K., 296  
 Messinger, K., 339, 340  
 Metcalf, R. L., 20, 26

- Methot, A. L., 233  
 Meunier, J.-C., 24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 273  
 Meyer, H. F., 119  
 Meyer, P., 228, 232, 233, 238  
 Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K. H., 309  
 Meythaler, B., 192  
 Michael, A. F., 308  
 Michaelson, I. A., 215  
 Michelacci, S., 251  
 Michelson, M. J., 469  
 Michibayashi, T., 319, 321  
 Michelsen, P., 308  
 Michniewicz, B. M., 77  
 Mickelson, M. M., 295, 296, 297  
 Micu, D., 298  
 Middleton, W., 172  
 Miele, E., 326  
 Miescher, P. A., 287-316; 293, 294, 297, 302, 306, 307, 308  
 Miettinen, J. K., 376, 390  
 Mihich, E., 192  
 Mikkonen, L., 463  
 Milburn, P., 441  
 Miledi, R., 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 181, 270, 273, 274  
 Miles, A. A., 244  
 Milhaud, G., 339, 346  
 Miller, E. A., 357, 359, 360  
 Miller, E. C., 71, 80  
 Miller, E. J., 347  
 Miller, I., 340  
 Miller, J. A., 71, 80  
 Miller, J. D., 320  
 Miller, J. J., 288, 299  
 Miller, J. R., 169, 172, 173, 174, 175  
 Miller, J. W., 187  
 Miller, K. E., 92  
 Miller, P. A., 45  
 Miller, R., 359, 364  
 Miller, R. R., 470  
 Miller, T. B., 383, 402  
 Miller, V. L., 398  
 Miller, W. L., 78  
 Milliez, P., 238  
 Mills, G. L., 244  
 Milne, G. W. A., 76  
 Mims, C. A., 303  
 Minamidate, A., 329  
 Minatoya, H., 89, 92, 93  
 Miner, E. B., 341  
 Miner, E. J., 165  
 Minohara, A., 229  
 Minot, A. S., 340  
 Minton, S. A., 265  
 Miranda, F., 266, 267, 269  
 Mirkin, B. L., 425, 429, 430  
 Misra, P. S., 439  
 Misrahy, G., 99  
 Mitchell, C. H., 76  
 Mitchell, C. L., 169  
 Mitchell, J. R., 80, 221  
 Mitchell, M. S., 288, 291, 295, 296, 297  
 Mito, S., 197  
 Mitra, S., 234  
 Mittag, T. W., 19  
 Mitznegg, P., 192  
 Miuro, M., 298  
 Miya, T. S., 132  
 Miyagi, S., 187  
 Miyama, T., 378, 380, 386  
 Mizushima, S., 43  
 Mizushima, Y., 245  
 Mizutani, S., 40  
 Modolell, J., 44  
 Moe, G. K., 202  
 Moerman, E. J., 132, 213  
 Moertel, C. G., 36  
 Mogar, R. E., 470  
 Mohamed, A. H., 273  
 Mohme-Lundholm, E., 188, 192  
 Moir, N. J., 69, 78  
 Mole, B. J., 322, 323  
 Molinoff, P., 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 270, 273, 274  
 Moller, G., 304  
 Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., 112, 113, 118  
 Moncada, S., 319  
 Monroe, R. E., 41  
 Monroe, R. R., 366, 370  
 Montague, D., 239, 240  
 Montgomery, R. D., 322, 329  
 Montouri, E., 363  
 Moore, K. L., 337  
 Moore, P. F., 192  
 Moore, R. Y., 163  
 Morad, M., 120  
 Moran, J. F., 185, 187, 191  
 Moran, N. C., 191  
 Morey, E., 342  
 Morgan, D., 154, 172  
 Mori, Y., 202  
 Morin, Y., 346  
 Morisawa, S., 42  
 Morishima, H. O., 447  
 Morita, C., 378  
 Morita, M., 78  
 Moriya, J., 243  
 Moroz, C., 281  
 Morris, A. S., 301  
 Morris, H. R., 343  
 Morton, I. K. M., 189, 190  
 Moskalewski, S., 341  
 Moskowitz, J., 189, 190, 191  
 Moss, A., 99  
 Motin, J., 472  
 Moukhtar, M. S., 339  
 Mouriz-Garcia, A., 159, 160, 162  
 Movat, H. Z., 244  
 Moyer, A. W., 302  
 Moyers, J., 172  
 Mozai, T., 380, 381, 382, 385, 399, 401  
 Mückter, H., 173, 175, 180  
 Mudd, J. G., 327  
 Mudge, G. H., 142, 145, 150, 151, 153, 383, 387, 393, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401  
 Muehrcke, R. C., 328  
 Mügge, H., 9  
 Muittari, A., 459  
 Mulbauer, R. C., 346  
 Müller, O. H., 387  
 Müller, W., 38  
 Mulrow, P. J., 241  
 Munday, K. A., 129, 241  
 Munoz, A. J., 347  
 Munoz, J. J., 303  
 Munoz, J. M., 228, 229, 240  
 Munson, P. L., 341, 342, 344  
 Murakami, M., 380  
 Murdoch, R. N., 322  
 Murota, S., 340  
 Murphy, D. L., 222  
 Murphy, J., 92, 447  
 Murphy, P. J., 447  
 Murray, A. N., 294, 295  
 Murray, G. W., 356  
 Murray, J. E., 310  
 Murray, J. G., 318, 319, 331  
 Murray, R. G. E., 51  
 Muscholl, E., 209, 215  
 Mustala, O., 456, 457, 459  
 Mustard, J. F., 107  
 Mutt, V., 251  
 Myrsten, A. L., 86, 88

N

- Nachmansohn, D., 20, 25, 29, 30  
 Nadimi, M., 240  
 Nagasawa, J., 197  
 Nagasawa, S., 245  
 Nagashima, R., 88, 95  
 Nagatsu, I., 232  
 Nagira, T., 46  
 Nahas, G. G., 192  
 Nahas, L., 265, 279  
 Naidu, S., 119  
 Naiman, J. G., 172, 175, 181  
 Naimzada, K. M., 203, 204  
 Naimzada, M. K., 321  
 Najjar, S. S., 339  
 Nakai, K., 270, 271

- Nakajima, M., 29  
 Nakajima, T., 254  
 Nakamura, K., 378  
 Nakano, J., 106, 242, 249,  
 252, 319, 326, 329, 330  
 Nakao, K., 380, 381, 382,  
 385, 399, 401  
 Nakatani, M., 229  
 Namba, T., 19  
 Näntö, V., 462  
 Narahara, K., 93  
 Naranjo, P., 169  
 Narasimhulu, S., 69, 70  
 Narita, K., 268, 269, 270,  
 271, 272  
 Nasjletti, A., 228  
 Nasmyth, P. A., 192  
 Nast, A., 119  
 Nastuk, W. L., 31  
 Nathan, H. C., 299  
 Nathans, D., 41, 42, 45  
 Nauendorf, C., 382  
 Nayler, W. G., 104, 136, 187,  
 191  
 Nebel, L., 337  
 Nebert, D. W., 72, 73  
 Nechaeva, N. P., 301  
 Nechay, B. R., 382, 401  
 Neidle, A., 41  
 Nekrasova, A. A., 328  
 Nelson, A. A., 377, 391, 398  
 Nelson, E., 90  
 Nelson, N., 375, 473  
 Nelson, P. L., 370  
 Nemchin, R. G., 38  
 Nemeček, C., 442  
 Némethy, G., 26  
 Nesbitt, R. M., 202  
 Nesbitt, R. E. L., 337  
 Netter, K. J., 61  
 Nettesheim, P., 291, 302  
 Neubert, D., 75  
 Neuhaus, F. C., 49, 50  
 Neuhaus, G., 90  
 Neuman, W. F., 343, 344,  
 345  
 Neumann, W. P., 279  
 Neuvonen, P. J., 457, 462  
 Newbold, P. C. H., 473  
 Newcomber, K. L., 308  
 Newton, B. A., 35  
 Newton, G. G. F., 49  
 Newton, W. A., Jr., 425, 428,  
 438, 439  
 Nezamis, J. E., 330  
 Ng, K. K. F., 230, 231, 232,  
 233, 234, 237, 247, 318, 319,  
 326  
 Ng, K. Y., 215  
 Niall, H. D., 252  
 Nichols, G., 341, 342, 343  
 Nickerson, M., 188, 217  
 Nicolalde, E. D., 245  
 Nicoletti, R. L., 169, 174  
 Niedergekerke, R., 122  
 Nielsen Kudsk, F., 375, 394,  
 395  
 Niemann, I., 344  
 Nienstedt, W., 462  
 Nies, A. S., 250  
 Nieto, M., 50  
 Nightingale, C. H., 93  
 Nigrin, G., 437, 438  
 Nikolaeva, E. N., 328  
 Nilsson, E., 112, 113, 114,  
 115  
 Nilsson, J. L. C., 91  
 Nishie, K., 19  
 Nishioka, K., 361, 370  
 Nissen, H. M., 326, 328  
 Nitzan, M., 445  
 Niven, J. S. F., 297  
 Noble, M. L. M., 114  
 Nold, J. G., 347  
 Nomof, N., 470  
 Nomura, M., 43  
 Nonaka, I., 401  
 Noordhoek, J., 91  
 Norberg, K.-A., 198, 204,  
 205  
 Nordberg, G., 375, 381  
 Nordberg, G. F., 380,  
 399  
 Nordin, A. N., 296  
 Nordman, C. E., 38  
 Norn, S., 211, 212, 213,  
 218  
 Norseth, T., 378, 379, 382,  
 385, 386, 387, 388, 389,  
 390, 392, 393, 397, 399,  
 400  
 North, R. J., 301  
 Northover, B. J., 191  
 Norvich, M. R., 213  
 Notargiacomo, A. V., 232  
 Notkins, A. L., 303, 304  
 Nowack, W. J., 222  
 Nowaczynski, W., 125  
 Nüesch, J., 39  
 Numano, F., 249  
 Numata, M., 471  
 Nuti, A., 251  
 Nutter, D. O., 329  
 Nutting, E. F., 322  
 Nyberg, W., 458  
 Nyo, M. M., 197, 198,  
 204  
 Oates, J. A., 221, 331  
 O'Brien, R. D., 19-34; 20,  
 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27,  
 28, 29, 30, 31  
 O'Brien, W. M., 307  
 Obst, J. M., 322, 323  
 Ochoa, S., 42  
 O'Connell, J. M. B., 145,  
 151, 327  
 O'Connor, M., 185, 468  
 Odaka, T., 295  
 Odell, G. B., 424, 440  
 Ogata, M., 295  
 Ogino, K., 233  
 O'Grady, F., 180  
 Ogura, Y., 202  
 Ohata, M., 345  
 Ohki, S., 191  
 Ohno, R., 298, 299  
 Ohsaka, A., 265, 279  
 Okamoto, M., 274  
 Oker-Blom, N., 461  
 Okinaka, S., 376  
 Olafsson, A., 427, 435  
 Oldigs, H.-D., 277  
 Oleinick, N. L., 46  
 Oleson, J. J., 297  
 Olilla, O., 459  
 Olmsted, T., 127  
 Olson, L., 163  
 Olson, W. A., 448  
 O'Meara, O. P., 447  
 Omonsky, H. G., 326  
 Omura, T., 62, 67, 68  
 Onoda, K., 66, 74, 86  
 Oparil, S., 230, 231, 238  
 O'Reilly, R. A., 88, 95,  
 96  
 Orías, O., 112  
 Orimo, M., 345  
 Orme-Johnson, W. H., 76  
 Ornoy, A., 337  
 Orrenius, S., 66, 71, 72,  
 445  
 Orringer, E. P., 145  
 Ortiz, E., 76  
 Osborn, E. C., 232  
 Osborn, J. E., 303  
 Osborn, M., 28  
 Osborne, M. J., 232  
 Osher, J. V., 191  
 Oshima, T., 77  
 Oshino, N., 60  
 Qserman, K. E., 310  
 Östling, G., 458, 461  
 Otis, A. B., 473  
 Ovary, Z., 291, 293  
 Overholt, E. L., 308  
 Owen, C. A., Jr., 437  
 Owen, D. A. A., 127  
 Owen, M. E., 341  
 Owens, M. L., 213  
 Ozaki, M., 43  
 Özer, A., 318  
 Paasonen, M. K., 454, 455,  
 456, 457  
 Padevet, M., 175,  
 179  
 Page, I. H., 107, 125, 127,  
 132, 157, 227, 228, 229,  
 232, 235, 237, 239, 240,  
 241, 318  
 Page, J. G., 432  
 Page, L. B., 238  
 Paget, C. J., 298  
 Paimre, M., 188, 191  
 Paiva, A. C. M., 242  
 Pak, C. Y. C., 346

- Pakarinen, A., 145  
 Paladini, A. C., 238, 242  
 Palaic, D., 128, 241  
 Paleeva, F. M., 328  
 Pallanza, R., 39  
 Palmer, R. P., 382, 401  
 Pals, D. J., 127  
 Panisset, J. C., 128, 129, 232, 233, 241  
 Pantuck, E., 426, 430  
 Papahadjopoulos, D., 191  
 Parascandola, J., 467  
 Parikh, H. M., 187  
 Park, H. Z., 340, 344  
 Park, J. T., 51, 52  
 Park, Y. S., 143  
 Parker, A. J., 353, 354  
 Parker, C. W., 289, 291, 293, 294, 306  
 Parker, K. D., 470  
 Parker, M. L., 445  
 Parli, C. J., 72, 77  
 Parmley, W. W., 106, 112, 115, 121  
 Parodi, S., 292  
 Paronetto, F., 307, 308  
 Parratt, J. R., 103  
 Parrish, J. E., 216  
 Parrot, J. L., 250  
 Parsons, B. J., 241  
 Parsons, J. L., 306  
 Parsons, R. L., 31  
 Paschal, E. H., 154  
 Pasquini, J. M., 22, 23, 27, 30  
 Passow, H., 386, 400, 402, 403  
 Patel, D. A., 440  
 Patel, D. G., 187  
 Patel, N. T., 266, 270, 271, 278  
 Patel, T. N., 278  
 Paterson, C. R., 343  
 Paterson, J. W., 86  
 Paterson, P. Y., 292  
 Patil, P. N., 186, 187, 469  
 Patlak, C. S., 143  
 Paton, D. M., 188, 189, 215, 216, 319  
 Paton, W. D. M., 21, 26, 27, 174, 201  
 Patrick, T., 106, 107  
 Patton, S., 359  
 Patzer, P., 277  
 Paul, H. A., 90  
 Paul, M. M., 371  
 Paunescu, E., 301  
 Pavé, S., 279  
 Pavlek, K., 105, 106  
 Pavesi, L., 242  
 Pawelek, J. M., 339  
 Paxinos, J., 470  
 Payne, P. R., 345  
 Peach, M. J., 127, 128, 129, 231, 240, 241  
 Pearl, J., 221  
 Pearson, C. M., 302  
 Pearson, L., 249  
 Peart, W. S., 227, 229, 235, 238  
 Peck, W. A., 339, 340  
 Pekaar, R., 240  
 Pekkarinen, A., 460  
 Pelkonen, O., 461  
 Pellegrino de Iraldi, A., 210, 212  
 Peltola, P., 454, 459  
 Penefsky, Z. J., 119  
 Peng, M. T., 279  
 Penhole, W. J., 303  
 Penna-Franca, E., 19  
 Pennoek, J., 341  
 Pentikinen, P., 456  
 Penttilä, O., 456, 457  
 Pequeriau, J., 472  
 Perel, J. M., 145, 146  
 Perings, E., 309  
 Perkins, H. R., 50  
 Perks, A. M., 243  
 Perletti, L., 438, 439  
 Permutt, S., 108  
 Pernow, B., 253  
 Perrier, C. V., 331  
 Perris, A. D., 341, 344  
 Perrone, J. C., 279  
 Perahin, S. B., 301  
 Person, D. A., 93  
 Persson, G., 376, 390  
 Persson, H., 90  
 Pertzian, A., 339  
 Pessah, N. I., 147  
 Pestka, S., 42, 43  
 Petering, H. G., 303  
 Peters, E. R., 425, 426, 430, 431, 434  
 Peters, L., 142  
 Peters, R. A., 402  
 Petersiel, M. E., 447  
 Peterson, C. G., 367  
 Peterson, J. A., 62, 63, 64  
 Petrányi, G., 308, 309  
 Petrányi, G., Jr., 302  
 Pettinger, W. A., 220  
 Pettit, F. H., 76  
 Pliffner, J. J., 359  
 Phang, J. M., 339, 341  
 Pharriss, B. B., 322, 323  
 Philides, R. S., 440  
 Philips, F. S., 192  
 Phillips, C., 330  
 Phillips, J. P., 330  
 Phillips-Quagliata, J. M., 291, 293  
 Phillis, J. W., 161, 162, 468  
 Pic, P., 336  
 Picarelli, Z. P., 203, 237  
 Piccinin, G. L., 253  
 Piccinini, F., 321  
 Pickering, G. W., 228  
 Pickles, V. R., 321, 324  
 Picon, L., 338  
 Pierce, J. V., 245, 246  
 Pierpaoli, W., 303  
 Pierre, J., 270, 273, 274  
 Pierson, K. E., 99  
 Piez, K. A., 238, 347, 348  
 Pihlajamäki, K., 460  
 Pike, J. E., 317  
 Pinegin, B. V., 299, 300, 301  
 Pinnell, S. R., 347, 348  
 Piotrowski, J. K., 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 400  
 Pipat, C., 437, 438  
 Piper, P. J., 251, 325  
 Piquilloud, Y., 231, 237, 238  
 Pisano, J. J., 243, 254  
 Pisciotto, A. V., 300, 472  
 Pitt, B., 104  
 Pittilo, R. F., 301  
 Pittinger, C., 169-84; 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 180, 181  
 Pitts, R. F., 378, 382, 383, 386  
 Plaa, G. L., 75, 79, 441  
 Platman, S. R., 222  
 Platts, M., 151  
 Plenti, A. A., 228  
 Pless, J. E., 88  
 Pletscher, A., 191, 210, 218  
 Pliska, V., 92  
 Pluchino, S., 138  
 Pocolinko, R., 220  
 Poch, G., 192  
 Podleski, T. R., 24, 26, 29, 30, 32  
 Pohto, P., 456, 457  
 Polák, L., 292, 297  
 Poland, R. L., 424  
 Pollack, G. H., 113  
 Pollack, W., 310  
 Pomarelli, P., 321  
 Pometta, D., 307  
 Poppers, P. J., 426, 430  
 Porath, J., 266, 267, 268, 269, 270  
 Porter, C. C., 215, 219, 468  
 Porter, D. D., 303  
 Porter, R., 185, 468  
 Portman, R., 199, 202  
 Portmann, G. A., 65, 69, 92, 93  
 Portoghesi, P. S., 186  
 Posey, V. A., 382, 401  
 Posner, J., 320  
 Possenza, G. J., 293  
 Potrepka, R. F., 440  
 Potter, D. E., 245  
 Potter, L. T., 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 210, 270, 273, 274  
 Potts, J. T., Jr., 252  
 Poulsen, K., 133

- Pow, I. A., 303  
 Poyser, N. L., 323  
 Pradham, S. N., 240  
 Prado, E. S., 237  
 Prado, J. L., 237, 242  
 Prado-Franceschi, J., 169,  
 170, 174, 175, 178, 179, 180,  
 280  
 Prager, M. D., 298  
 Pratesi, F., 251  
 Pratesi, P., 186, 187  
 Prelog, V., 39  
 Prestini, P. E., 86  
 Preuss, H. G., 145  
 Price, W. E., 318  
 Pridgen, J. E., 169, 173  
 Prime, M. S., 50  
 Prinzmetal, M., 228  
 Prior, J. T., 337  
 Pritchard, J. B., 153  
 Prives, J., 20, 21, 22, 23,  
 25, 28, 29  
 Probstfield, J. L., 122  
 Procita, L., 240  
 Prockop, D. J., 342, 347  
 Proshlyakova, V. V., 301  
 Puche, R. C., 341  
 Puglisi, L., 321  
 Puig, G., 170, 172  
 Pullman, T. N., 175  
 Purpura, D. P., 159, 160  
 Paschett, J. B., 345  
 Pylikko, O., 458
- Q
- Quagliata, F., 291, 293,  
 301  
 Quebbemann, A. J., 144, 146,  
 147  
 Quinn, G. P., 73, 444, 445  
 Quinn, R. P., 288, 291, 294,  
 296, 297, 300, 301, 302  
 Quiroz, A. C., 249
- R
- Raacke, I. D., 41  
 Raaflaub, J., 468  
 Raas, E., 371  
 Rabinovitch-Mahler, N., 279  
 Rabinowitz, M., 37  
 Radeleff, R. D., 154  
 Radicevic, M., 244  
 Radzialowski, F. M., 86  
 Raisz, L. G., 337-52; 337,  
 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344,  
 347  
 Raivio, K. O., 462  
 Rall, D. P., 370  
 Ramaley, J. A., 443  
 Ramboer, C., 428, 432  
 Rambouts, C., 307  
 Ramirez, E., 366  
 Rammner, D. H., 354, 355,  
 360  
 Ramos, A. O., 169, 170, 172,  
 173, 174, 175, 243  
 Ramp, W. K., 344  
 Ramwell, P. W., 317, 318,  
 321, 322, 330, 471  
 Rand, M. J., 95, 102, 199,  
 200, 201, 203  
 Rand, S. A., 200, 206  
 Randall, L. O., 365  
 Randic, M., 161  
 Rane, A., 445  
 Rang, H. P., 21, 26, 27  
 Ranney, R. E., 86  
 Rapaport, F. T., 298  
 Rasmussen, H., 192, 345  
 Rath, J., 440  
 Ratnoff, O. D., 244  
 Rauramo, L., 460  
 Ray, T. K., 191  
 Rayyis, S. S., 242  
 Razin, S., 28  
 Rech, R. H., 214  
 Reddi, A. H., 471  
 Redfield, B., 41  
 Redmond, G., 439  
 Reeb, R., 319  
 Reeder, C., 338  
 Rees, J. R., 100  
 Rees, R. J. W., 297  
 Reeves, D. S., 301  
 Regoli, D., 232, 237  
 Reich, E., 37, 38  
 Reichel, H., 115, 118,  
 121  
 Reichgott, M. J., 227, 249  
 Reid, D. B., 346  
 Reid, H. A., 277  
 Reid, W. D., 80, 81  
 Reidenberg, M. M., 471  
 Reilly, S. S., 151  
 Reinharz, A., 237, 238  
 Reis, R. L., 99  
 Reisman, S. H., 445  
 Reiss, E., 344  
 Reitz, E., 240  
 Reitemeier, R. J., 36  
 Reiter, M., 111-24; 111,  
 112, 115, 118, 119, 120,  
 121, 122  
 Reitz, R. H., 49  
 Reiz, K. G., 250  
 Remmer, H., 58, 63, 66,  
 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74,  
 90  
 Rendl, R., 42  
 Renfrew, A. G., 246  
 Renkin, E. M., 99  
 Rennick, B. R., 141-56;  
 144, 145, 146, 147, 152  
 Rennie, P. I. C., 322  
 Renold, A. E., 468  
 Rerup, C. C., 472  
 Resko, J. A., 445  
 Reus, W. S., 206  
 Reuter, H., 122, 169  
 Reutter, F. W., 346  
 Revuettia, A., 219, 220  
 Revzin, A. M., 159  
 Reyes, H., 442  
 Reynard, A. M., 147, 230,  
 231, 238, 247  
 Reynolds, J. J., 340, 342,  
 346  
 Reynolds, P. E., 35, 49  
 Rhoads, R. E., 342  
 Rhodes, H. J., 191  
 Rhodes, R. E., 77  
 Rich, C., 343, 344  
 Richardson, K. C., 198  
 Richmond, M. H., 51  
 Rickes, E., 341  
 Ricketts, C. R., 346  
 Riethmüller, D., 307  
 Rigal, W., 338  
 Riggs, B. L., 340, 341,  
 342  
 Riker, W. F., Jr., 274  
 Rinehart, K. L., 170  
 Riniker, B., 229, 232  
 Rinne, U., 460  
 Risley, P. L., 321  
 Ritchie, A. C., 186  
 Ritchie, J. M., 111  
 Ritschel, W. A., 468  
 Rittel, W., 229  
 Ritter, J. M., 31  
 Ritter, L., 440  
 Rivero, I., 299  
 Rivier, C., 320  
 Roan, C., 154  
 Robert, A., 330  
 Roberts, M. H. T., 161,  
 163  
 Roberts, R. J., 441  
 Roberts, W. E., 340  
 Robertson, A. L., Jr., 239  
 Robertson, M. I., 138, 220  
 Robertson, R. D., 367  
 Robertson, R. P., 300  
 Robin, E., 105  
 Robinson, C. J., 344  
 Robinson, J., 360, 361,  
 367  
 Robinson, R. J., 431, 439  
 Robinson, R. L., 240  
 Robinson, S. H., 440  
 Robishaw, E. E., 47  
 Robison, G. A., 191, 192,  
 468, 473  
 Robson, R. D., 136  
 Rocha e Silva, M., 227, 243,  
 246, 247, 249  
 Roch-Arveiller, M., 273,  
 280  
 Rochat, C., 266, 267, 269  
 Rochat, H., 266, 267, 269  
 Roch-Ramel, F., 151  
 Rodin, A. E., 401  
 Rodriguez, J. G., 27, 30  
 Roepke, M. H., 29, 199, 201,  
 202  
 Roesch, P. K., 297  
 Rogers, J. G., 233  
 Rogers, P., 343  
 Rojo-Ortega, J. M., 232

- Rolewicz, T. F., 141  
 Rolif, D., 403  
 Rollier, M. R., 309  
 Romano, M. C., 341  
 Romeo, J. A., 145  
 Ronsseray, A. M., 266, 270, 271  
 Rorive, G., 308  
 Rosas, R., 239, 240  
 Rose, F. L., 359  
 Rose, G. A., 345  
 Rose, N. R., 294, 296, 300  
 Rosecrans, J. A., 164  
 Rosefsky, J. B., 447  
 Roseghini, M., 253  
 Rosen, M. G., 448  
 Rosenbaum, E. E., 357, 366, 371  
 Rosenbaum, W. M., 371  
 Rosenberg, L. A., 424  
 Rosenberg, P., 20, 25, 276  
 Rosenberg, P. H., 459  
 Rosenberg, T., 142, 144  
 Rosenbloom, J., 342, 347  
 Rosenfeld, G., 243, 265, 279  
 Rosenkrantz, H., 361, 362, 369  
 Rosenthal, O., 62, 69  
 Rosenthale, M. E., 319  
 Ross, C. R., 147  
 Ross, G., 102, 103, 240  
 Ross, R., 342  
 Roszkowski, A. P., 202  
 Roth, F. E., 191  
 Roth, G. B., 199, 203, 204  
 Roth, H. R., 186  
 Roth, L., 145  
 Roth, M., 231, 237, 238, 281  
 Roth, R. H., 93, 127, 128, 129  
 Roth, S. C., 277  
 Roth, Z., 175, 179  
 Rothberg, L., 298  
 Rothlin, C. B., 242  
 Rothlin, E., 164, 165  
 Rothlin, M. E., 242  
 Rothstein, A., 375, 378, 385, 386, 387, 388, 391, 392, 394, 395, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403  
 Rouaud, J. P., 346  
 Roughton, F. J. W., 415, 473  
 Roush, G., Jr., 407  
 Rouso, C., 307  
 Rouzioux, J. M., 472  
 Rovetta, P., 159  
 Rowe, G. G., 105, 249  
 Rowley, D. A., 249, 304  
 Royer, R., 471  
 Roza, O., 234  
 Rozek, L. F., 329  
 Rozengart, E. V., 469  
 Rozengart, V. I., 469  
 Rubin, B., 246, 320  
 Rubin, E., 439, 468  
 Rubin, L. F., 363  
 Rubin, R. P., 470  
 Rubio, R., 100  
 Rubner, H., 209  
 Rübnsamen, K., 279, 280  
 Rudick, J., 331  
 Rueckert, R. R., 28  
 Ruhmann, A. G., 366  
 Rumberger, E., 116  
 Runeberg, L., 145, 461  
 Rush, R. A., 210, 212  
 Ruska, H., 197  
 Russek, H. I., 104  
 Russell, D. S., 399  
 Russell, F. E., 279  
 Russell, P. J., 292  
 Russell, R. G. G., 345, 346  
 Rutledge, C. O., 214, 218  
 Ruzicka, L., 359  
 Ryan, J. W., 230, 233, 235, 236, 246  
 Ryan, T. J., 309
- S
- Saarikoski, S., 460  
 Saarnivaara, L., 455, 456, 458  
 Sabb, F., 299  
 Sabelli, H. C., 162  
 Saccone, C., 39  
 Sadusk, J. F., 363  
 Saeki, S., 378  
 Said, S. I., 251, 319  
 Saito, N., 233  
 Saito, T., 206  
 Saitoh, T., 305  
 Sakai, M., 376  
 Sakauchi, G., 300  
 Sakore, T. D., 38  
 Sakurai, K., 175  
 Salabe, H., 278  
 Salaman, M. H., 303, 304  
 Salas, M. L., 41  
 Salmivalli, M.-L., 460  
 Salmotrighi, G. C., 161, 162  
 Salmon, J., 307, 308, 309  
 Salmon, W. D., 338, 339  
 Salvin, S. B., 292  
 Sambhi, M. P., 230, 232, 327  
 Samejima, Y., 268, 269, 270  
 Sampson, S. R., 240  
 Sams, W. M., Jr., 365, 368  
 Samuelsson, B., 319, 321, 325, 326  
 Sanchez, G., 249  
 Sander, G. E., 227-64; 236, 248  
 Sanders, C. A., 230, 231, 238  
 Sanders, E., 62  
 Sanders, P. M., 301  
 Sanders-Bush, E., 209, 213  
 Sandor, T., 125  
 Saner, A., 219  
 Sanner, E., 149  
 Sanner, J. H., 320, 321, 329  
 Sano, T., 188, 190  
 Sansur, M., 86  
 Santhanakrishnan, T. S., 320  
 Santos, G. W., 288, 291, 294, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302  
 Sanyal, P. N., 119  
 Sargent, F., 415  
 Sarkar, N. K., 266, 270, 276  
 Sarkar, S., 45  
 Sarles, H. E., 288, 292, 293  
 Sasaki, T., 269, 271, 278  
 Sasame, H. A., 57-84; 61, 74, 75, 77, 78  
 Sastry, P. B., 200  
 Satchell, D., 192  
 Sato, R., 58, 60, 67, 68  
 Sato, S., 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273  
 Sato, T., 245  
 Sato, Y., 379, 381, 388  
 Saunders, P. R., 119  
 Saurez, G., 45  
 Saville, P. D., 341  
 Saxena, B. N., 446  
 Saytzeff, A., 353  
 Saz, A. K., 35, 43  
 Scales, B., 191  
 Scaramuzzi, R. J., 322  
 Schachter, M., 227, 243, 245, 250  
 Schädlein, J., 59, 63, 65, 66  
 Schaeffer, T., 246  
 Scharf, S. M., 108  
 Schatzmann, H. J., 188  
 Schenberg, S., 279  
 Schenk, E. A., 197, 198, 204, 205  
 Schenk, R. K., 346  
 Schenkman, J. B., 58, 63, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73  
 Scherbel, A. L., 364, 365, 367, 371  
 Schild, H. O., 190  
 Schildkraut, J. J., 213, 470  
 Schilling, G., 67, 72  
 Schleifer, K. H., 50  
 Schlessinger, D., 41, 44  
 Schlossmann, K., 138  
 Schmid, K., 39  
 Schmid, P. B., 325, 330  
 Schmid, R., 424, 439, 440  
 Schmidt, R., 159, 160, 162  
 Schmidtke, J., 287

- Schmitt, H., 134, 135, 136  
 Schmitt, (Mme.) H., 134, 135, 136  
 Schneider, F., 210  
 Schneider, H.-H., 176  
 Schneidman, K., 66  
 Schöber, H. G., 119, 120, 122  
 Schoellmann, G., 230  
 Schoenwald, R. D., 87  
 Scholander, F. P., 3  
 Scholes, G. B., 318, 319, 320  
 Scholz, H., 122  
 Scholz, H. W., 248  
 Schönhöfer, P. S., 215  
 Schreiner, G. E., 308  
 Schroeder, D. H., 445  
 Schroeder, L. A., 169, 172  
 Schrogie, J. J., 107  
 Schubert, H., 307  
 Schubert, J. C. J., 307  
 Schulman, L. E., 309  
 Schultze, H., 244  
 Schulze, P. E., 357, 358, 359, 360, 364  
 Schumacher, G. E., 365  
 Schumann, H. J., 126, 127, 128, 129, 240  
 Schuster, M. M., 318, 320  
 Schuster, S., 346  
 Schutta, H., 440  
 Schwachman, H., 446  
 Schwartz, I., 192  
 Schwartz, P. L., 339  
 Schwartz, R. S., 289, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 302, 305, 306, 308, 309  
 Schwarz, H., 229  
 Schwarzenbach, G., 177, 180  
 Schweet, R. S., 41  
 Schweikert, H. U., 327  
 Schwyzler, R., 229, 237  
 Scornik, O. A., 238  
 Scott, R. D., 347  
 Scott, R. S., 322  
 Scott, S. S., 49  
 Scriabine, A., 136  
 Scoop, G. C., 239, 240, 330  
 Seaber, A., 366  
 Seay, H., 361, 362, 369  
 Sebek, O. K., 170  
 Seckel, H. P. G., 445  
 Seeliger, M., 309  
 Segre, G., 94  
 Segrest, J. P., 347, 348  
 Seibert, F. B., 369  
 Seidenberg, J., 341  
 Seifried, H. E., 69  
 Seifter, J., 301  
 Sekiya, A., 249  
 Selberg, W. H., 215  
 Selecky, F. V., 105, 106  
 Selenkow, H. A., 446  
 Selitto, J. J., 365  
 Selkurt, E. E., 145  
 Sellner, R. G., 322  
 Selye, H., 471, 473  
 Selzer, A., 471  
 Semente, G., 243  
 Senesky, D., 345  
 Seppälä, P., 462  
 Serck-Hanssen, G., 210, 213  
 Serebrovskaya, Yu. A., 328  
 Sereni, F., 438, 439  
 Sorenus, F., 380, 399  
 Seteklev, J., 188, 204, 205  
 Seto, A., 270, 271  
 Shaffer, R. A., 131  
 Shalhoub, R. J., 327  
 Shand, D. G., 87  
 Shanks, W. E., 362  
 Shapavalova, S. P., 301  
 Shapiro, W., 93  
 Shargell, L. D., 78  
 Sharp, H. L., 425, 429, 430  
 Sharp, P. T., 222  
 Sharpe, H. M., 175  
 Shaskan, E. G., 215  
 Shatkin, A. J., 37  
 Shaw, E., 157, 165  
 Shaw, J., 134  
 Shaw, J. E., 321, 330, 471  
 Shaw, P. D., 35, 36, 46  
 Shaywitz, B. A., 445  
 Shealy, C. N., 365  
 Sheard, P., 319  
 Shehadeh, Z., 318  
 Sheldon, H., 376  
 Shemyakin, M. M., 41  
 Shepherd, C. C., 369  
 Shepherd, J. T., 102  
 Sherlock, S., 425, 429, 438, 439  
 Sherman, G. P., 330  
 Sherry, S., 244  
 Shiba, S., 36  
 Shibata, S., 191  
 Shimada, T., 298  
 Shimamoto, T., 249  
 Shimizu, K., 327  
 Shinebourne, E. A., 191  
 Shipley, R. E., 237  
 Shiraki, H., 379, 381, 388  
 Shishito, S., 206  
 Shister, H. E., 370  
 Snider, S. M., 447  
 Shoeman, D. W., 72  
 Shore, B., 383  
 Shore, P. A., 209-26; 138, 157, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 237  
 Shore, V., 383  
 Shorley, P. G., 243  
 Shropshire, A. T., 130, 137, 324, 325  
 Shulman, J., 192  
 Shumway, N. P., 228, 229, 230, 234, 237  
 Sicignano, C., 440  
 Sicinski, A. M., 241  
 Scuteri, F., 251  
 Sidell, F. R., 88  
 Siebel, K., 122  
 Siegenthaler, W., 317, 327  
 Siewert, G., 49  
 Sigg, E. B., 201, 203, 206, 207  
 Sigg, T. D., 201, 203, 206, 207  
 Signer, E., 427, 435  
 Sih, C. J., 47  
 Silberberg, D. H., 440  
 Silman, H. I., 30  
 Silver, E., 303  
 Silver, M., 210  
 Silverman, G., 243  
 Silverman, M., 472  
 Simmonds, W. J., 188  
 Simmons, D. J., 340  
 Simmons, H., 340, 342, 343, 344  
 Simmons, R. L., 295  
 Simpson, B., 346  
 Simpson, L. L., 265, 472  
 Sinclair, J. C., 447  
 Sinclair, N. R., 302  
 Singer, I., 461  
 Singer, S. J., 31  
 Singh, I., 243  
 Singh, M., 346  
 Sinha, R. K., 50  
 Sippel, A. E., 39  
 Sirsi, M., 170  
 Siskind, G. W., 304  
 Sisson, T. R. C., 440  
 Sit, K. H., 318, 319  
 Sitrin, M. D., 188, 189  
 Sjogren, J., 90  
 Sjoqvist, F., 445  
 Sjöstrand, N. O., 321  
 Skalpe, I. O., 416  
 Skeggs, L. T., Jr., 228, 229, 230, 234, 237  
 Skelton, C. L., 121  
 Skerfving, S., 377  
 Skinner, W. N., 298  
 Skog, E., 376  
 Skosey, J. L., 345  
 Skulan, T. W., 145  
 Slade, H. D., 49  
 Sladek, N. E., 67, 72  
 Satopolsky, E., 344  
 Sleanor, W., 121  
 Sledge, C. B., 338  
 Seisinger, M. H., 425, 428  
 Sliwinski, A. J., 291  
 Sloane, E. M., 245, 246  
 Slotkin, T. A., 214  
 Slotnick, I. J., 37  
 Slotta, K. H., 269, 270, 271, 275, 276, 277, 279  
 Small, H., 385, 390, 393

- Smalley, H. E., 154  
 Smeby, R. R., 232, 235, 237, 239  
 Smiatek, A., 8  
 Smiley, J. D., 298  
 Smith, A. D., 210, 213  
 Smith, C. E., 362  
 Smith, D. E., 471, 473  
 Smith, E. R., 360, 361, 362, 364, 366, 369, 370  
 Smith, H. G., 244  
 Smith, H. J., 29  
 Smith, J., 192  
 Smith, J. B., 319  
 Smith, J. C., 202  
 Smith, J. C., II, 363  
 Smith, J. P., 473  
 Smith, J. R., 159  
 Smith, J. W., 297  
 Smith, J. Y. R., 80  
 Smith, L. H., 186  
 Smith, N. T., 470  
 Smith, R. E., 189  
 Smith, R. G., 375, 415  
 Smith, R. L., 77, 441  
 Smith, S., 471  
 Smith, S. D., 327  
 Smith, T. W., 86  
 Smith, U., 236  
 Smolen, V. F., 87  
 Smucker, E. A., 75  
 Smulyan, I., 295  
 Smythe, A., 192  
 Smythies, J. R., 321  
 Sneddon, J. M., 218  
 Snhs, J.-O., 376, 390  
 Snow, G. A., 359  
 Snyder, L., 39  
 Snyder, S. H., 215, 218, 219  
 So, A. G., 46  
 Sobek, V., 174, 175, 179  
 Sobel, B. E., 329  
 Sobell, H. M., 38  
 Solatunturi, E., 455, 456  
 Soldati, M., 300  
 Solewski, J., 341  
 Söll, D., 40  
 Sollman, T., 398  
 Solomon, H. M., 107, 216, 220  
 Solymoss, B., 74  
 Somani, P., 101, 103, 104, 187  
 Somlyo, A. P., 107, 125, 188, 189, 190, 191, 239  
 Somlyo, A. V., 107, 125, 188, 189, 190, 191, 239  
 Sommer, S., 360, 361, 369  
 Somova, L., 328  
 Song, S. K., 274  
 Sonnenberg, H., 143  
 Sonnenblick, E. H., 106, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 240  
 Soothill, J. F., 308  
 Sorkin, E., 303  
 Soroko, F., 86  
 Sotaniemi, E., 461  
 Soto, E. F., 22, 23, 27, 30  
 Sous, H., 173, 175, 180  
 Soyka, L. F., 443  
 Sparks, H. V., 329, 330  
 Sparrow, M. P., 188  
 Spector, W. G., 365  
 Speirs, R. S., 299  
 Speizer, F. E., 416  
 Sperandio, L. G., 170  
 Sperber, I., 142, 144  
 Speroff, L., 317, 322  
 Speyer, J. F., 43  
 Spiegel, H., 220  
 Spiegel, H. E., 215  
 Spiegelberg, H. L., 294, 297, 302  
 Spilker, B., 122  
 Spinks, A., 359  
 Spirt, N., 218  
 Spitzbarth, H., 249  
 Spotts, C. R., 43  
 Spratt, J. L., 440  
 Spriggs, T. L. B., 187  
 Staehelin, M., 39  
 Staake, K., 240, 241  
 Stagg, P. L., 101  
 Stähelin, H., 300  
 Stanbury, J. B., 339  
 Stanley, R. Y., 43  
 Stanley, V. F., 181  
 Starke, K., 128, 129  
 Stauffer, M., 343, 344  
 Stavitsky, A. B., 296, 299, 300  
 Stavorski, J., 136  
 Stefani, E., 21, 162  
 Stein, L., 470  
 Stein, P., 240  
 Steinhardt, R. A., 122  
 Stephens, S. R., 447  
 Stern, L., 426, 433, 434, 435, 436  
 Stern, P. H., 339, 340, 346  
 Sterzl, J., 287  
 Stevenson, D. E., 360, 361, 367  
 Stewart, J. M., 230, 244, 246, 248  
 Stewart, P. B., 291, 293, 309  
 Stewart, R. D., 415  
 Stickel, F. J., 119, 122  
 Stiel, D., 327  
 Stinebring, W. R., 469  
 Stitzel, R. E., 218  
 Stjärne, L., 210, 213, 214, 324, 325  
 Stock, A., 394  
 Stockley, I. H., 468  
 Stoepel, K., 138  
 Stokinger, H. E., 407-22  
 Stolk, J. M., 214, 222  
 Stone, C. A., 136, 215, 219  
 Stone, J., 136, 187, 191  
 Stone, J. M., 104  
 Stone, R. L., 298  
 Stone, W. J., 145  
 Storey, G. N., 424  
 Stowe, D. F., 330  
 Stoytchev, T., 383  
 Strand, J. C., 326, 327  
 Strandberg, K., 319, 321  
 Strauer, B. E., 113  
 Straughan, D. W., 161, 162  
 Straw, R. N., 169  
 Strewler, G. J., Jr., 153  
 Stringham, R. M., Jr., 281  
 Stripp, B., 68, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 81  
 Strobel, H. W., 64  
 Strominger, J. L., 48, 49, 50, 51, 52  
 Strong, C. G., 327  
 Struve, W. G., 50  
 Strydom, D. J., 266, 267, 268, 269  
 Stuart, F. P., 305  
 Sturde, H.-C., 321, 322  
 Sturtevant, F. M., 69  
 Su, C., 190, 191, 266, 269, 270, 273, 274  
 Suckert, R., 367  
 Suckling, E. E., 112  
 Sudhoff, D., 327  
 Sugrue, M. F., 211, 215, 216, 217  
 Suhadolnik, R. J., 41  
 Suki, W. N., 327  
 Sulakhe, P. V., 191  
 Sullivan, R. D., 37  
 Sullivan, W. J., 382  
 Sulser, F., 209, 213  
 Sulter, M., 202  
 Sumbers, J., 120  
 Summerville, W., 228  
 Sunahara, F. A., 319, 321, 326  
 Sundqvist, H., 460  
 Suomalainen, P., 456  
 Suramo, I., 460  
 Suria, A., 188, 189, 190, 321  
 Surjan, L., Jr., 299  
 Surjan, M., 299  
 Surtshin, A., 383  
 Sussman, H., 75  
 Sutherland, E. W., 191, 192, 468, 473  
 Sutherland, L. E., 228  
 Sutherland, R., 398, 399, 400  
 Sutter, M. C., 190, 191  
 Suzuki, A., 378  
 Suzuki, T., 245, 247, 329, 376, 378, 380, 386, 396, 399, 471  
 Svanborg, K., 321

- Svedberg, T., 279  
 Svensson, T. H., 214  
 Swain, H. H., 179, 181  
 Swamy, V. C., 188, 191  
 Swank, W. R., 473  
 Swann, J. B., 104  
 Swanson, M. A., 294, 297, 306, 308  
 Sweatman, W. J. F., 319  
 Swedin, G., 321  
 Sweely, C. C., 49  
 Sweet, C. S., 106, 240, 325, 326, 330  
 Sweet, D., 363  
 Swenson, A., 378, 379, 390, 392, 397, 399, 400  
 Swidler, G., 468  
 Swindall, S., 330  
 Swintosky, J. V., 89  
 Szentivanyi, M., 105  
 Samant, H. H., 354, 355, 356  
 Szobar, A., 309  
 Szokol, M., 228  
 Szreniawski, Z., 169, 170, 172  
 Szybalski, W., 36, 38
- T
- Taguchi, T., 36  
 Taira, N., 197-208; 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205  
 Takagi, K., 21, 23, 29, 30  
 Takahashi, A., 21, 23, 29, 30, 78  
 Takahashi, H., 245  
 Takahashi, T., 379, 381, 388  
 Takanaka, A., 74, 86  
 Takayanagi, M., 66  
 Takayasu, M., 233  
 Takechi, M., 269, 271, 278  
 Takeda, K., 329  
 Takeda, Y., 381, 385  
 Takizawa, K., 295  
 Takki, S., 458  
 Takkunen, R., 462  
 Talbot, M. S., 122  
 Talmage, R. V., 344  
 Tamaki, M., 46, 47  
 Tamaoki, B., 340  
 Tamiya, N., 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273  
 Tammes, P. M. L., 95  
 Tammisto, T., 456, 459  
 Tanaka, K., 46, 47  
 Tanaka, Y., 43  
 Tang, A. H., 169, 172  
 Tanimura, T., 254  
 Tanner, G. A., 143, 152  
 Tanzawa, K., 376  
 Tao, T. W., 304  
 Tarnoff, J., 320, 322  
 Tasaki, I., 190  
 Tashjian, A. H., 342  
 Tasman, W., 440
- Tatum, E. L., 37  
 Tauberger, G., 360, 361, 369  
 Taubert, K., 93  
 Taubman, S. B., 46  
 Tauchert, M., 113  
 Taugner, R., 389  
 Taylor, G. S., 188, 189  
 Taylor, Z., 99  
 Tazieff-Deplierre, F., 270, 273, 274, 276  
 Teague, C. T., 202  
 Tecce, G., 39  
 Teh, Y. F., 234  
 Teisinger, J., 375  
 Tejning, S., 378  
 Telford, J. M., 192  
 Teller, D. N., 27, 30  
 Teller, M. N., 295  
 Temin, H. M., 40  
 Tempero, K. F., 473  
 Tenen, S. S., 213  
 Tenenhouse, A., 192, 345  
 Tenhunen, R., 471  
 Tephly, T. R., 71, 437, 439  
 Terao, T., 385  
 Teraoka, H., 46, 47  
 Terawaki, A., 36  
 Terepka, A. R., 343, 345  
 Terho, T., 462  
 Terner, U. K., 187  
 Terragno, N. A., 242, 326, 327  
 Tew, J. G., 296, 299, 300  
 Thach, R. E., 41, 45  
 Thaeemert, J. C., 197, 198  
 Thain, E. M., 243  
 Thaler, M. M., 439, 440  
 Thampi, N. S., 230, 231, 232, 237  
 Thesingh, C. W., 342  
 Thesleff, S., 31, 32  
 Thieme, G., 163  
 Thoenen, H., 219, 241  
 Thomas, L., 366  
 Thomas, L. J., Jr., 120  
 Thomasson, B., 460  
 Thompson, C. J., 323, 330  
 Thompson, E. Y., 339  
 Thompson, J. L., 240  
 Thompson, R. P. H., 425, 426, 429, 430, 432  
 Thor, H., 71  
 Thorn, G. W., 340, 472  
 Thorp, R. H., 199, 202  
 Threnn, R. H., 49  
 Thureau, K., 228  
 Tigerstedt, R., 228, 452  
 Tiitinen, H., 459  
 Tilden, J. H., 237  
 Timm, F., 379, 382  
 Timmens, E., 361, 362  
 Timmerman, J. C., 169, 170, 172, 174, 175, 181
- Timmis, G. M., 291  
 Timms, A. R., 192  
 Tinelli, F., 437, 439  
 Ting, R. C., 40  
 Tipper, D. J., 48, 51  
 Tissari, A., 456  
 Tissari, A. H., 215  
 Titus, E. O., 215  
 Tobia, A. J., 132  
 Tobian, L., 130, 326, 328  
 Tobias, J. M., 271, 276  
 Tocchino-Valentini, G. P., 39  
 Todd, J. K., 202, 205  
 Toivonen, S., 459  
 Tokanaka, A., 77  
 Tolg, P. K., 341  
 Toman, J. E., 162  
 Tomasi, V., 191  
 Tomich, E. G., 175  
 Tomita, T., 189, 190  
 Tommila, V., 459  
 Toom, P. M., 266, 269, 270  
 Topf, G., 330  
 Toporowski, P. M., 355  
 Torbey, K., 206  
 Torchiana, M. L., 136, 215  
 Torchinsky, G. A., 299  
 Torp, A., 163  
 Torsti, E., 457  
 Torsti, P., 457  
 Tosteson, D. C., 403  
 Totaro, J. A., 219  
 Townley, R. G., 319  
 Trams, E. G., 19  
 Tranzler, J. P., 210, 219  
 Traut, R. R., 41  
 Trautschold, L., 236, 250  
 Trautwein, W., 115, 120  
 Travers, A. A., 39  
 Traylor, T. D., 219, 220  
 Tregear, G. W., 252  
 Trelstad, R. L., 347  
 Trémolières, J., 470  
 Trendelenburg, U., 138, 185, 191, 192, 325  
 Trevor, A. J., 470  
 Triggie, D. J., 185-96; 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191  
 Triner, L., 192  
 Tripathy, S. P., 288, 291, 301  
 Tripod, J., 240  
 Troedel, M. A., 339  
 Trojanowska, B., 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 400  
 Trolle, D., 425, 426, 430, 431, 432  
 Troquet, J., 249  
 Troxler, R. F., 440  
 Trummel, C. L., 340, 343, 344  
 Tsai, M. C., 273  
 Tsai, Y.-H., 29

Tsaparas, N., 327  
 Tseng, L. F., 20, 273, 275,  
 276  
 Tsuchiya, T., 370  
 Tsuda, M., 376  
 Tu, A. T., 265, 266, 269,  
 270, 279  
 Tuffery, A. A., 395  
 Tune, B. M., 143  
 Tuominen, T., 463  
 Tuomisto, J., 455, 456  
 Turcotte, J. G., 303  
 Turk, J. L., 292, 297  
 Türker, R. K., 318, 319, 320,  
 321, 326  
 Turpeinen, E., 458  
 Turrian, H., 240  
 Tuttle, R. R., 122,  
 191  
 Twarog, B. M., 157  
 Tyce, G. M., 437  
 Tye, A., 186, 187, 469

## U

Ubisch, H., 378  
 Uchitel, I. A., 328  
 Udenfriend, S., 76, 77, 158,  
 342  
 Udvardia, B. P., 187  
 Uhr, J. W., 304  
 Ukita, T., 376, 379, 381, 385,  
 388  
 Ulfvarson, U., 378, 379, 390,  
 392, 397, 399, 400  
 Ullberg, S., 378  
 Ullmann, A., 43  
 Ullrich, V., 59, 63, 65, 66,  
 70  
 Uloth, R. H., 186  
 Umezawa, S., 370  
 Unanue, E. R., 287  
 Ungar, A., 330  
 Ungar, G., 250  
 Ungerstedt, U. Y., 163  
 Urist, M. R., 337  
 Ursillo, R. C., 190, 199, 200,  
 201  
 Usal, E., 169, 170  
 Uteshev, B. S., 299, 300,  
 301  
 Uspázk, V. J., 454, 456,  
 457

## V

Vaes, G., 342  
 Vale, W., 320  
 Valk, W. W., 202  
 Valle, J. R., 237  
 Vallotton, M. B., 238  
 Valtin, H., 152  
 Valyelli, L., 107  
 Vamos, N., 188  
 Van Arman, C. G., 244  
 Vanasin, B., 318, 320  
 van Breemen, C., 188

Van Bruggen, J. T., 357  
 van Cauwenberge, H., 309  
 Van Citters, R. L., 99  
 Van Clineschmidt, B., 254  
 Van den Brande, J. L.,  
 338  
 Vander, A. J., 228  
 Van der Meer, J., 236,  
 238  
 van der Sluys Veer, J., 345  
 Van Dolah, J., 363  
 Vandongen, R., 232  
 van Dorp, D., 326  
 Vane, J. R., 227, 230, 231,  
 232, 233, 236, 237, 246,  
 247, 251, 252, 319, 324,  
 325  
 van Koppen, A. T. J., 88,  
 345  
 van Orden, L. S., III, 138  
 Vanov, S., 199, 200, 201,  
 202, 203  
 van Rood, J. J., 299  
 Van Rossum, J. M., 88  
 Van Wermeskerken, R. K.  
 A., 341  
 Van Wyck, J. J., 338  
 Vapaatalo, H. I., 457  
 Varese, L. A., 308  
 Varga, S., 74  
 Vargaftig, B. B., 277  
 Varma, D. R., 132  
 Vars, H. M., 359  
 Vartiainen, A., 451-66;  
 452, 454, 456, 457, 458  
 Vartiainen, O., 458  
 Vasquez, D., 41, 42, 46,  
 47  
 Vatner, S., 329  
 Vatner, S. F., 99, 106, 107,  
 329  
 Vatner, S. V., 329  
 Vaughan, J. M., 337, 339,  
 340, 342, 344  
 Vavra, J. D., 289, 291,  
 293, 294, 306  
 Verberckmoes, R., 308  
 Verhoog, M. J., 341  
 Verney, J., 320  
 Verosky, M., 192  
 Verrier, R. L., 471  
 Vertes, V., 234  
 Vesell, E. S., 432  
 Vest, M., 427, 435  
 Vetter, W., 327  
 Vick, J. A., 270, 271, 275,  
 276, 277  
 Vick, R. L., 253  
 Vieira, L. G., 280  
 Viets, J., 326  
 Viguera, M. G., 326  
 Villa, L., 186, 187  
 Villanueva, R., 321  
 Vining, L. C., 37  
 Vinnall, P., 188, 189,  
 190  
 Vishwakarma, S. K., 372

Vital Brazil, O., 169, 170,  
 172, 173, 174, 175, 176,  
 177, 178, 179, 180  
 Viveros, O. H., 213  
 Vogel, C. L., 295, 299,  
 301  
 Vogel, R., 244  
 Vogt, M., 455  
 Vogt, W., 244, 245, 277  
 Vohra, M. M., 319  
 Voigt, C. E., 379  
 Volini, F. I., 328  
 Volkert, M., 303  
 Volle, R. L., 202  
 von der Decken, A., 72  
 von Euler, U. S., 185, 210,  
 243, 252, 324, 471  
 von Hattingberg, M., 119  
 von Hof, C., 176  
 von Pirquet, 303  
 Vorne, M., 461  
 Vostal, J., 378, 392, 398  
 Vulllemoz, Y., 192  
 Vuust, J., 348

## W

Wada, T., 330  
 Wade, D. N., 153  
 Wade, M. E., 288, 291,  
 295  
 Wagner, J. G., 85, 89, 92,  
 93, 94, 468  
 Wagner, K., 445  
 Wagner, L. A., 218  
 Wahlberg, J. E., 376  
 Wahlström, B., 188, 190  
 Wahlström, T., 459  
 Wai, K. N., 86  
 Wainwright, S., 303  
 Waisbich, E., 279, 280  
 Waitzman, M. B., 317  
 Waitzova, D., 175  
 Wakano, J., 106  
 Wakao, T., 361, 370  
 Wakelin, D., 302  
 Waksman, S. A., 37  
 Walaszek, E. J., 242  
 Walchek, A., 446  
 Waldeck, B., 210, 211  
 Walker, D. L., 303  
 Walker, J. G., 304  
 Walker, K. V. R., 340,  
 343  
 Walker, M., 424  
 Walker, R. S., 329  
 Walker, W., 427, 435, 436,  
 439  
 Walker, W. G., 228  
 Wallach, S., 346  
 Walland, A., 134  
 Wallas, C. H., 49  
 Walser, A. H., 93  
 Walsh, J. A., 240  
 Walter, P., 106  
 Walters, M. N. I., 365  
 Waltiaux, R., 382

- Waltman, R., 437, 438  
 Walton, K. W., 346  
 Wang, J. C., 38  
 Wang, N., 77  
 Wapnick, A. A., 342  
 Ward, D. C., 38  
 Ward, J. R., 297  
 Ward, T. G., 299  
 Wareing, P. F., 472  
 Waring, M., 38  
 Warner, R. G., 342  
 Warren, B., 228  
 Wase, A., 88  
 Wase, A. W., 341  
 Waser, P., 173  
 Waser, P. G., 19  
 Wassenaar, A. M., 341  
 Wasserman, R. H., 343  
 Watabe, T., 76  
 Watanabe, K., 298  
 Watanabe, Y., 202  
 Watermann, M. R., 78  
 Watkins, W. D., 437, 439  
 Watrous, M. M., 148, 149  
 Watson, D. W., 305, 306, 307, 308, 309  
 Watson, N. W., 99  
 Wattenberg, L. W., 80  
 Way, E. L., 148, 447, 470  
 Way, L., 331  
 Weaver, R. P., 338  
 Webb, G. D., 26, 29  
 Webb, J. L., 383, 388, 397, 400  
 Webb, J. S., 300  
 Webbe, G., 469  
 Weber, K., 28  
 Weber, L. J., 356  
 Weber, M. J., 42  
 Webster, M. E., 244, 245, 246  
 Wechsler, A. S., 106  
 Weeden, R. P., 379  
 Weeks, J. R., 317-36; 106, 317, 319, 322, 329, 330  
 Wehrli, W., 39  
 Wei, H. C., 270  
 Wei, J. W., 270, 275, 276, 277, 278  
 Weickowski, J., 274  
 Weidenhiller, S., 330  
 Weidmann, P., 327  
 Weinberg, E. D., 49  
 Weiner, I. M., 142, 145, 150, 151, 383, 387, 393, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401  
 Weiner, N., 191, 209, 210, 214  
 Weinstein, L., 170, 181, 469  
 Weintraub, H., 94, 95  
 Weisberger, A. S., 42, 300  
 Weisblum, B., 41, 47  
 Weise, V. K., 137, 213  
 Weiss, C. H., 276  
 Weiss, F. R., 145  
 Weiss, G. B., 188  
 Weiss, H. R., 100  
 Weiss, I. W., 341  
 Weiss, L., 131, 427, 435  
 Weissbach, A., 36  
 Weissbach, H., 41, 158  
 Weisser, K., 427, 435  
 Weissman, A., 213  
 Weissman, I. L., 304  
 Weissmann, G., 366  
 Weitzman, A. F., 231  
 Weitzman, E. D., 445  
 Weksler, B. B., 298  
 Weksler, M. E., 298  
 Weldon, V. V., 424  
 Wells, I. C., 343  
 Wells, R. D., 38  
 Welsh, J. H., 165  
 Wendling, M. G., 330  
 Wendt, V. E., 242  
 Wener, J. A., 340  
 Wenger, H. C., 136  
 Wennmalm, A., 213, 319, 324, 325  
 Wergedal, J., 343, 344  
 Werle, E., 106, 227, 236, 242, 243, 244, 245, 250  
 Werner, U., 128, 129, 240  
 Werning, C., 317, 327  
 West, D., 248  
 West, S., 73  
 Westberg, C., 113  
 Westermarck, H., 461  
 Westfall, D. P., 191  
 Westphal, M. C., 424  
 Wettenhall, R. E. H., 339  
 Weyne, J., 120  
 Whedon, G. D., 346  
 Wheeler, E. F., 345  
 Wheeler, G. P., 288  
 Whelan, R. F., 234, 240  
 Whelan, W. J., 468  
 Whelton, M. J., 425, 429  
 White, F. N., 240  
 White, H. L., 384, 385, 403  
 White, I. G., 322  
 White, J. P., 45  
 White, J. R., 43  
 White, P., 339  
 White, R. J., 191  
 White, T. D., 215  
 Whitfield, J. F., 341, 344  
 Whitford, H. W., 303  
 Whitmore, L., 128, 131  
 Whitsett, T. L., 79  
 Whittaker, R. H., 467  
 Whittaker, V. P., 163  
 Wickel, A., 199, 202  
 Wickersham, E. W., 322  
 Wiebel, F. J., 72  
 Wiedeman, C. E., 327  
 Wiedmann, M., 244  
 Wiegand, R. G., 46  
 Wiese, V. K., 221  
 Wilbrandt, W., 122, 142, 144  
 Wildenthal, K., 121  
 Wilhelm, D. L., 227, 244  
 Wilhelm, J. M., 46  
 Wilkenfeld, B. E., 192  
 Wilkie, D. R., 114  
 Wilkinson, G. L., 447  
 Wille, G., 277  
 Williams, D. H., 343  
 Williams, J. F., 101  
 Williams, K. I., 359  
 Williams, M. A., 134  
 Williams, R., 425, 426, 429, 430, 432  
 Williams, R. E., Jr., 354  
 Williams, R. T., 441  
 Williams, W. M., 152  
 Williams-Ashman, H. G., 471  
 Williamson, H. E., 169  
 Williamson, M. A., 326  
 Willis, A. L., 319  
 Willis, P. W., 471  
 Willoughby, D. A., 365  
 Wills, N. E., 237  
 Willson, J. E., 361, 362  
 Wilson, D. E., 330, 331  
 Wilson, I. B., 235  
 Wilson, J. T., 423-50; 423, 437, 439, 445  
 Winbury, M. M., 100, 101  
 Windle, W. F., 303  
 Wingard, D. W., 470  
 Winkelmann, R. K., 321  
 Winne, D., 91  
 Winnik, M., 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30  
 Winters, W., 86  
 Wiquist, N., 323  
 Wise, C. D., 470  
 Wise, E. M., Jr., 51  
 Wisenbaugh, P. E., 237  
 Wishnick, M., 45  
 Wisniewska, J. M., 384  
 Wisniewska-Knypl, J. M., 384, 385, 400  
 Withrington, P. G., 325  
 Witkop, B., 29, 76, 77, 472  
 Wittenborn, J. R., 473  
 Wittenborn, S. A., 473  
 Woelker, K. A., 339  
 Wohl, A. J., 191  
 Wohler, I. M., 246  
 Wolf, R., 99  
 Wolfe, A. D., 42, 46  
 Wolfe, H. R., 154  
 Wolfe, L. S., 321  
 Wolfe, S., 42, 300  
 Wolff, E., 11  
 Wolff, H. G., 243

Wolff, H. P., 241  
 Wolff, J., 266, 270, 271, 275, 278  
 Wolff, J. A., 426, 430  
 Wolstencroft, J. H., 161, 163  
 Wong, K. T., 299  
 Wong, U. W., 309  
 Wong, W. C., 318, 319  
 Wood, D. C., 358, 359, 363, 364, 365, 366, 370, 371  
 Wood, F. D., 302  
 Wood, I. J., 309  
 Woods, J. S., 445  
 Woods, K. R., 229, 230, 234, 237  
 Woods, L. A., 148  
 Woods, R. I., 325  
 Woolley, D. W., 19, 157, 165  
 Woolsey, R. L., 152  
 Worcel, M., 133, 232, 238  
 Worledge, S. M., 305, 306  
 Worobec, R., 238  
 Wortman, B., 149  
 Wright, E. A., 273  
 Wright, I. S., 108  
 Wright, J. A., 470  
 Wright, J. D., 447  
 Wright, P. M., 330  
 Wright, S., 445  
 Wullen, F., 169  
 Wurzel, M., 29  
 Wyllie, J. H., 318, 319, 324, 325, 331  
 Wyngarden, L. J., 322, 323  
 Wyss, M. A., 470

## Y

Yaffe, S. J., 424, 425, 426, 428, 433, 434, 435, 436, 440, 441, 445  
 Yagi, K., 383, 384, 385  
 Yalow, R. S., 339  
 Yamafuji, K., 243  
 Yamagishi, S., 188, 190  
 Yamamoto, I., 29  
 Yamamoto, T., 295  
 Yamamura, K., 295  
 Yamazaki, K., 243  
 Yang, C. C., 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272  
 Yang, H. J., 266, 267, 268, 269, 272  
 Yang, H. Y. T., 233, 238, 246, 248  
 Yang, S. S., 40  
 Yano, M., 245  
 Yarmolinsky, M. B., 41  
 Yeatman, L. A., Jr., 115, 121  
 Yeung, C. Y., 427, 434, 435  
 Ylitalo, P., 456  
 Yong, S., 338  
 Yoo, H. S., 143  
 York, D. H., 31  
 Yoshida, H., 192, 266, 267, 269, 319, 326  
 Yoshikawa, M., 381  
 Yoshinaga, K., 322, 323  
 Yoshino, K., 376  
 Yoshino, Y., 380, 381, 382, 385, 399, 401

Youdale, T., 341, 344  
 Young, F. E., 46  
 Young, H. H., 204  
 Yu, R., 239  
 Yu, T. F., 145, 150, 151  
 Yukioka, M., 42  
 Yung, J., 29

## Z

Zacherle, B. J., 228  
 Zaffaroni, A., 355, 360  
 Zaimis, E. J., 174  
 Zaki, O., 273  
 Zaltzman-Nirenberg, P., 76, 77  
 Zamecnik, P. C., 41  
 Zampagione, N. G., 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 81  
 Zange, M., 66, 67  
 Zar, M. A., 199, 201, 203, 319, 320, 324, 325  
 Zelenick, L. D., 292  
 Zelis, R., 101, 104  
 Zickgraf-Rüdel, G., 236  
 Ziegler, D., 361, 362  
 Ziegler, D. M., 76  
 Ziff, M., 292, 294  
 Zimmerman, B. G., 125-40; 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 241, 326, 327  
 Zimmerman, E. F., 337  
 Zins, G. R., 150  
 Zirinis, P., 277  
 Zuberbühler, R. C., 103  
 Zupancic, A. O., 29  
 Zvaifler, N. J., 291  
 Zweifach, B. W., 239

# SUBJECT INDEX

## A

- Abortion
  - prostaglandins in, 323
- Abscissic acid
  - description of, 472
- Absorption
  - of mercury compounds, 375-77
  - reviews of, 468
- Acetaminophen
  - metabolism of, 80
- Acetone
  - enhancement of absorption by, 357
- N-Acetyl-p-aminophenol
  - pharmacokinetics of, 86
- Acetylcholine (ACH)
  - and adrenergic receptor, 191
  - on bladder, 201, 206-7
  - supersensitivity, 206-7
  - on coronary circulation, 102
  - dose effects on transmission, 452
  - Finnish studies of, 454
  - hydrophobic areas on, 469-70
  - isolation of receptors for, 19-34
  - peripheral vascular effects of, 137
  - and prostaglandins, 320
  - release, transport, and storage mechanisms, 212
- Acetylcholinesterase
  - and acetylcholine receptor, 28-30
  - in bladder, 197-98
  - hydrophobic areas on, 469
- Acetylcholinesterase
  - pharmacokinetics of, 90
- Acetylene
  - anesthetic properties of, 2
- Acriflavine
  - immunosuppression by, 301
- Acrolein
  - air quality standards for, 410
- Actinomycin C
  - immunosuppression by, 294, 299
- Actinomycin D
  - on cytochrome P-450, 72
  - immunosuppression by, 291, 299, 305, 310
- Actinomycins
  - nomenclature, 37, 52
  - on RNA synthesis, 37-39
  - intercalation model, 38
- Active-state intensity
  - description of, for myocardium, 112
- 1-Adamantanamine
  - in avian leukosis, 461
- Adamantoyl cytarabine
  - immunosuppression by, 296
- Adenosine monophosphate (AMP)
  - and amine transport and storage, 213
  - and drug action, 473
- Adenosine triphosphatase (ATPase)
  - and mercurial diuresis, 382, 401
  - sodium-potassium activated in amine pump, 215
  - and mercurial diuresis, 401-3
  - on myocardium, 122
- Adenosine triphosphate (ATP)
  - and adrenergic receptor, 468
  - on amine storage, 210, 213
  - on bladder, 201
- Adenyl cyclase
  - and prostaglandins, 331
- Adrenalectomy
  - on cytochrome P-450, 74
- Adrenal glucocorticoids
  - immunosuppression by, 290, 302
- Adrenalin
  - on histamine release, 4
  - on myocardium, 120
  - see also Epinephrine
- Adrenergic neuronal blockers
  - bladder effects of, 201
  - on peripheral vascular system, 137-38
  - on prostaglandins, 319
- Adrenergic receptors
  - see Receptors, adrenergic
- Adriamycin
  - immunosuppression by, 299-300
- Affective disorders
  - neuropharmacology of, 470
- Affinity label technique
  - to find ACH receptor, 20
- Aging
  - osteoporosis of, 345-46
- Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii venom
  - bradykinin potentiating peptides in, 247
- Air pollution
  - toxicology of, 473
- Air quality standards, 407-22
  - see also Toxicity of airborne chemicals
- Alanine
  - immunosuppression by, 300
- Alcohol dehydrogenases
  - review of, 470
- Alcoholic beverages
  - clinical uses of, 470
  - see also Ethanol
- Aldehydes
  - air quality standards for, 412
- Aldosterone
  - regulation of by renin-angiotensin, 241
  - release by angiotensin, 125
- Aleutian mink disease
  - immunosuppressive effects of, 303
- Alkoxyl aryl mercury compounds

- pharmacology of, 375  
 Alkylating agents  
   immune suppression by,  
     288-93  
   delayed hypersensitivity,  
     292  
   effect on experimental  
     autoimmune disease, 292-  
     93  
   effect on immunization, 291-  
     92  
   mechanisms of, 288-  
     91  
 Alkyl mercurials  
   CNS effects of, 399  
 Allochemicals  
   as defensive repellants,  
     467  
 Allergy  
   Finnish study of, 462  
 Alloxan  
   diabetogenic effects of,  
     472  
 Alprenolol  
   heart effects of, 460  
 Alytesin  
   characterization of, 254  
   structure of, 252  
 Ambenonium derivatives  
   to study ACH receptor,  
     29  
 Amfonic acid  
   on amine release, 221  
 Amine granules  
   uptake and storage by, 209-  
     15  
   origin and life span of,  
     212  
   questions of exocytosis and  
     functional pool, 212-14  
   storage specificity of, 214-  
     15  
 Amine pump  
   of neuronal membrane, 215-  
     17  
 Aminoethylidiphenylpropylace-  
   tate (SKF 26754-A)  
   on cytochrome P-450,  
     75  
 Amino glycosides  
   mechanism of antibiotic ac-  
     tion of, 42-44  
 p-Aminohippurate (PAH)  
   and renal tubular transport,  
     141, 143-44, 147, 150-  
     53  
 m-Aminohippuric acid (MAH)  
   renal synthesis of, 144  
 Aminophylline  
   DMSO enhancement of absorp-  
     tion of, 354  
 $\beta$ -Amino-propionitrile  
   toxicity of, 462-63  
 Aminopterin  
   immunosuppression by,  
     297  
 Aminopyrine  
   on cytochrome P-450,  
     58, 60-61, 72, 74  
 Aminosidine  
   neuromuscular block by,  
     169-72  
 Amphetamine  
   on amine release and up-  
     take, 213-14, 218, 220-  
     21  
   deamination of, 77  
 d-Amphetamine  
   pharmacokinetics of, 88,  
     90  
 Amphetamines  
   abuse of, 473  
 Amphibian skin  
   peptides of, 251-54  
   alytesin-like, 254  
   bradykinin-like, 253  
   caerulein-like, 253-  
     54  
   eledoisin-like, 251-53  
 Amphotericins A and B  
   neuromuscular studies of,  
     170  
 Amygdala  
   LSD effects on, 159  
 Analgesia  
   by DMSO, 365  
 Anaphylactic shock  
   Finnish study of, 452,  
     462  
 Androgens  
   bone effects of, 340, 346  
   developmental pharmacol-  
     ogy of, 444  
   immunosuppression by,  
     290  
 Androstenedione  
   on cytochrome P-450,  
     70  
 Anemia  
   autoimmune hemolytic  
     immunosuppressive ther-  
       apy of, 305-6  
   leukopenia and aplastic,  
     472  
 Anesthesia  
   cause of malignant hyper-  
     pyrexia during, 459  
   fetal effects of, 447  
   interaction with DMSO,  
     370  
   and LSD effects, 150-  
     61  
   pharmacology of drugs  
     used in, 470  
   risks of, 470  
 Anesthetics, local  
   adrenergic antagonism by,  
     191  
   pharmacokinetics of,  
     91  
 Angina pectoris  
   drug effects on, 101, 104  
 Angiotensin  
   bovine  
     amino acids of, 229  
     on coronary circulation,  
       105-6  
     on myocardium, 121  
     peripheral sympathetic  
       effects of, 125-30  
     mechanism, 127-29  
     renal role of, 126, 131  
 Angiotensin I  
   conversion to angiotensin  
     II, 230-33  
 Angiotensin II  
   on coronary circulation,  
     106  
   immunization against, 132-  
     34  
   physiological and pharmaco-  
     logical properties of,  
     227-42  
   CNS effects of, 239-40  
   myocardial effects of,  
     240  
 Angiotensinase A  
   characterization of, 232-33,  
     236  
 Angiotensinases  
   sites of action of, 233  
 Angiotensinogen  
   characterization of, 228  
 Angiotensin peptides, 227-  
   42  
   lung converting enzyme,  
     335-36  
   metabolism of, 229-33  
   methods of assay of conver-  
     ting enzyme, 337-39  
   peptidase, 242  
   physiological actions of, 239-  
     42  
   plasma converting enzyme,  
     234-35  
   protective cofactor, 234  
   renin-angiotensin system,  
     228-29  
   substance A, 242  
   synthesis of, 229-30  
 Aniline  
   on cytochrome P-450, 58,  
     63  
   developmental pharmacology  
     of, 443-44  
 Anions  
   inorganic  
     toxicity of, 8, 10, 12,  
       16  
   on myocardium, 111  
   organic  
     renal tubular transport of,  
       141, 152  
   proximal tubular excretion  
     and metabolism of, 143-  
       45  
   bimodal transport, 145  
 Anthelmintics  
   Finnish studies of, 454  
 Anti-angiotensin II  
   description of, 132-34

- Antibiotics**  
 block of neuromuscular function by, 169-84  
 chemical composition, 171  
 comparison of chelation and competitive hypotheses, 179-81  
 conclusions, 181-82  
 mechanism of, 172-79  
 scope of, 169-70  
 structure-activity relationships, 170-72  
 history of development of, 469  
 immunosuppression by, 289, 299-301  
 mechanisms of, 35-36  
 conclusions, 52-53  
 introduction, 35-36  
 those affecting cell wall synthesis, 48-52  
 those affecting DNA synthesis, 36-37  
 those affecting protein synthesis, 40-48  
 those affecting RNA synthesis, 37-40  
 resistance to  
 effects of DMSO in overcoming, 370  
**Antibody production**  
 hormone effects on, 302  
**Anticholinergics**  
 on prostaglandins, 319  
**Anticholinesterases**  
 to antagonize antibiotic neuromuscular effects, 173  
 on bladder, 199  
 DMSO, 368  
 from snake venom, 279  
**Anticoagulants**  
 on coronary circulation, 108  
 review of, 265  
 oral, 471  
**Antidepressants**  
 tricyclic  
 on amine transport and storage, 215-16, 221  
**Antihistaminics**  
 on bladder, 201  
 current status of, 473  
 epinephrine potentiation by, 454-55  
 on prostaglandins, 319  
**Anti-inflammatory drugs**  
 DMSO as, 366  
**Antimetabolites**  
 immunosuppression by, 293-98, 306  
**Antimicrobials**  
 efficacy of, 469  
**Antipyresis**  
 by DMSO, 367  
**Antituberculosis drugs**  
 pharmacokinetics of, 459  
**Antiviral drugs**  
 symposium on, 469  
**Apparent Tubular Excretion Fraction**  
 description of, 142  
**Arabinosyl-cytosine**  
 immunosuppression by, 290  
**Arecoline**  
 dose effects on transmission, 452  
**Arsenious acid**  
 oxidation of, 3  
**Arteries, coronary**  
 alpha and beta receptors in, 103  
**Aryl mercury compounds**  
 pharmacology of, 375  
**L-Asparaginase**  
 immunosuppression by, 290, 298-99  
**Asthma**  
 and air quality standards, 416  
**ATP**  
 see Adenosine triphosphate  
**ATPase**  
 see Adenosine triphosphatase  
**Atropine**  
 on bladder, 198-201, 207  
 to study acetylcholine receptor, 24, 27  
**Auditory cortex**  
 LSD effect on, 159  
**Autonomic nervous system**  
 in bladder  
 pharmacology of, 197-208  
 in myocardium, 102-5  
 reviews of drug effects on, 469-70  
**Ay-9944**  
 on cholesterol synthesis, 108  
**8-Azaguanine**  
 immunosuppression by, 295  
**Azaserine**  
 immunosuppression by, 295, 310  
**Azathioprine**  
 immunosuppression by, 301, 305-10  
**6-Azauridine**  
 immunosuppression by, 295
- B**
- Bacitracin**  
 mechanism of action of, 49  
 neuromuscular studies of, 170, 175  
**Bacteriostasis**  
 DMSO effects of, 369-70  
**Barbiturates**  
 absorption rate constants of, 92  
 fetal effects of, 448  
 pharmacokinetics of, 470  
**Barium**  
 on vasoactive peptides, 235  
**Baroreceptors**  
 clonidine effect on, 136  
**Batrachotoxin**  
 chemistry and pharmacology of, 472  
**Bayer 1470**  
 see 2(2, 6-Dimethylphenyl-amino)-4-H, 5, 6-dihydro-1, 3 thiazin  
**Bee venom**  
 peptides of, 250-51  
**Belladonna**  
 pharmacokinetics of, 89  
**Benzo[flavone]**  
 on cytochrome P-450, 72  
**Benzoquinonium analogs**  
 and ACH receptor, 29  
**3, 4-Benzpyrene**  
 on cytochrome P-450, 75  
**Beryllium**  
 threshold limit values for, 420  
**Bethandine**  
 mechanism of action of, 220  
 peripheral vascular effects of, 126  
**Bicarbonate**  
 on vasoactive peptide, 235  
**Bidirectional tubular transport**  
 evidence of, 149-52  
**Bile**  
 mercury in, 385-88  
**Bile salts**  
 renal excretion of, 150  
**Bilirubin**  
 hyperbilirubinemia, 423-42  
**Bimodal transport**  
 in renal tubules, 145  
**Biochemomorphology**  
 review of, 467  
**Biogenic amines**  
 Finnish studies of, 454  
 transport and storage of, 209-26  
 drugs affecting, 218-22  
 neuron membrane amine pump, 215-17  
 transport and storage in dopamine neuron and platelets, 217-18  
 uptake and storage by amine granules, 209-15

- Birds**  
renal portal circulation in, 142
- Blahydroxycoumarin**  
pharmacokinetics of, 95
- Bladder**  
autonomic pharmacology of, 197-208  
conclusion, 207  
introduction, 197  
nature of parasympathetic neuromuscular transmission to bladder, 198-201  
nature of postganglionic fibers of bladder hypogastric nerves, 203-4  
pharmacologic properties of bladder parasympathetic ganglia, 201-3  
site and mode of action of adrenergic hypogastric nerves and exogenous catecholamines, 204-6  
supersensitivity of, 206-7  
termination of parasympathetic and postganglionic fibers, 197-98
- Blood-brain barrier**  
mercury vapor penetration of, 388
- Blood vessels**  
see Peripheral vascular system
- Bombesin**  
characterization of, 254  
structure of, 252
- Bone**  
effect of hormones on development of, 337-52  
fetal, 337-38  
growth and remodeling, 338-43  
ions as mediators of, 343-45  
new areas for research, 346-48  
osteoporosis of aging, 345-46
- Bothrops jararaca**  
kinin potentiation by, 246-47
- Botulinum toxin**  
on bladder nerve transmission, 199-200  
compared with  $\beta$ -bungarotoxin, 275
- Bradykinase**  
relationship between covering enzyme and, 247-48
- Bradykinin**  
on angiotensin I, 231  
on coronary circulation, 106-7  
kininase system for, 245-46  
physiological actions of, 249-50, 253  
structure of, 252
- Bradykinin potentiating factor (BPF)**  
characterization of, 246-47
- Brain**  
LSD effects in, 157-68  
mercury distribution in, 380-81, 401  
monoamine-containing neurons of, 210, 215  
as source of acetylcholine receptor, 23, 26
- Brain stem**  
raphe neurons of  
LSD effects on, 161, 163-65
- Bretium**  
mechanism of action of, 220-21  
on peripheral vascular system, 137-38
- Bromisovalum**  
pharmacology of, 452
- Bromobenzene**  
metabolism of, 80-81
- 6-Bromodeoxyuridine**  
immunosuppression by, 295
- 2-Bromolysergic acid diethylamide (BOL)**  
on bladder, 203  
CNS effects of, 162, 164-65
- 5-Bromouracil deoxyribose**  
immunosuppression by, 296
- Bullous pemphigoid**  
immunosuppressive therapy of, 309
- $\alpha$ -Bungarotoxin**  
and acetylcholine receptor studies, 20-23, 28, 32
- Bungarotoxins**  
amino acid compositions of, 269  
mode of action of, 274-75
- Bungarus**  
neurotoxins from venom of, 268-69
- Bupivacaine**  
fetal effects of, 447
- Burn-Rand cholinergic link theory**  
controversy over, 102
- Bursa of Fabricius**  
and immune response, 287, 289
- Busulfan**  
immunosuppression by, 289, 291
- Butanol**  
to assay cytochrome P-450, 86-87
- 9-Butyl-6-thiopurine**  
immunosuppression by, 295
- $\gamma$ -Butyrolactone**  
pharmacokinetics of, 93
- Butyrylcholinesterases**  
hydrophobic areas on, 469
- C**
- Cadmium**  
renal binding of, 384-85  
threshold limit values for, 420
- Caerulein**  
characterization of, 253-54  
structure of, 252
- Caffeine**  
on fat metabolism, 10  
on myocardium, 121  
pharmacology of, 9-10
- Calciphylaxis and calcergy**  
symposium on, 473
- Calcitonin**  
bone effects of, 341-42, 344, 346
- Calcium**  
and ACh receptor, 31  
on amine storage, 210  
and bone development, 340-44, 346  
linkage with adrenergic receptor, 189-92  
on myocardium, 113, 118-23  
and prostaglandins, 321  
in release of neurotransmitters and hormones, 470  
renal transport mechanisms, 144  
sites of origin of, 187-89  
on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Calcium salts**  
on antibiotic neuromuscular effects, 173-75, 177
- Cancer**  
metabolic alterations in, 468
- Carbamylcholine**  
on bladder, 206
- Carbomycin**  
mechanism of action of, 47
- Carbon dioxide**  
chemical and physiological aspects of, 473
- Carbon monoxide**  
air quality standards for, 408-10, 412, 414-16
- Carbon tetrachloride (CCl<sub>4</sub>)**

- impairment of drug metabolism by, 75
- Carbromal
  - pharmacology of, 452
- Carcinogenesis
  - mechanism of, 77
- Carcinogens
  - immunosuppression by, 289
- Cardiotoxins
  - from cobra venom
    - amino acids of, 269
    - characterization of, 270-72
    - pharmacological properties of, 275-79
- Carduus marianus
  - liver protective substance from, 12
- Catechol
  - on renal transport, 148-49
- Catecholamines
  - on bladder, 204-6
  - on myocardium, 120, 122
  - prostaglandin effects on release of, 326
  - release of
    - in adrenergic transmission, 185, 189-92
    - by angiotensin, 125-29
    - by vasoactive peptides, 240-41
  - renal tubular transport of, 141, 146
  - and sympathetic nervous system, 460
  - transport and storage of, 209-26
- Cations
  - proximal tubular excretion and metabolism of, 146-49
- Cell wall
  - antibiotics affecting synthesis of, 48-52
  - bacitracin, 49
  - cycloserine, 48-49
  - penicillins and cephalosporins, 51-52
  - vancomycin and ristocetin, 49-51
- Central nervous system
  - effects of DMSO on, 366
  - effects of LSD on transmission in, 157-68
  - conclusions, 165-66
  - evoked potentials, 158-60
  - microiontophoretic studies, 160-63
  - serotonin-containing neurons, 163-65
  - effects of snake venoms on, 275
  - mercury effects on, 401
- prostaglandin effects on, 330
- reviews of drug effects on, 470-71
- depressants, 470
- hallucinogens, 470-71
- Cephalosporins
  - mechanism of action of, 51-52
  - reviews of, 469
- Cephalothin
  - neuromuscular studies of, 170
- Cerebral cortex
  - LSD effects on, 161
- Cesium
  - on membrane amine pump, 216
- Cevadine
  - on myocardium, 121
- Cheese reaction
  - description of, 457
- Chelation
  - as mechanism of antibiotic neuromuscular blockade, 174-75, 179-81
- Chemical warfare, 6, 8, 10
- Chemotherapy
  - reviews of, 469
- Chlorambucil
  - immunosuppression by, 289, 291, 305-7
- Chloramphenicol
  - immunosuppression by, 294, 300
  - mechanism of action of, 41-42, 47
  - neuromuscular studies of, 170
- Chloride
  - on vasoactive peptides, 235-36, 248
- Chlormerodrin
  - distribution of, 379-80, 383, 399
  - excretion of, 392
- Chloro-deoxyuridine
  - immunosuppression by, 295
- Chloroethylene
  - air quality standards for, 412
- Chloroform
  - compared with ether, 452
  - toxicity studies of, 8-9
- p-Chloromercuribenzenesulfonic acid
  - on myocardium, 122
- p-Chloromercuribenzoate (PCMB)
  - biochemistry of, 401-3
  - deposition of, 379-80, 383
  - on vasoactive peptides, 235
- p-Chloromercuriphenyl sulfonate (PCMSB)
  - biochemistry of, 402-3
- Chlorophenol red
  - renal transport of, 154
- bis(p-Chlorophenyl)acetic acid (DDA)
  - renal effects of, 154
- 2-[2, 6-Chlorophenylamino]2-imidazole hydrochloride
  - see Clonidine
- 4-(m-Chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy)2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride (McN A-343)
  - on bladder, 200, 202-3
- Chlorothiazide
  - diabetogenic effects of, 459
  - pharmacokinetics of, 92
  - on renal drug excretion, 145, 151
- Chlorpromazine
  - on catecholamine release, 457
  - enhancement of absorption of, 356, 370
  - prolonged intraperitoneal administration of, 457
- Chlortetracycline
  - mechanism of action of, 44
- Cholecystographic agents
  - renal transport of, 153
- Cholestasis
  - chronic intrahepatic treatment of, 425, 429-30
- Cholesterol
  - agents which lower
    - in coronary circulation, 107-8
- Cholestyramine
  - on coronary circulation, 108
- Choline
  - on bladder, 200
  - renal transport of, 146-47
- Cholinedisulfide
  - to study acetylcholine receptor, 23
- Cholinesterases
  - Finnish studies of, 454
- Chromogranin
  - in amine storage, 210, 212-13
- Ciba 30, 089-Ba
  - on coronary circulation, 105
- Cigarette smoking
  - pharmacokinetics of, 95
- Circulation
  - snake venom effects on, 277

- see also Peripheral vascular system
- Circulation, coronary, 99-110
- anticoagulants, 108
- autonomic activity, 102-5
- cholesterol lowering agents, 107-8
- further observations on, 108-9
- general, 100
- introduction, 99-100
- other vasoactive substances, 105-7
- prostaglandin effects on, 329
- vasodilators, 100-1
- Circulation, neonatal
- bradykinin role in, 250
- Circulatory system
- effects of prostaglandins on, 328-30
- blood distribution, 329
- capacitance vessels and venous return, 329-30
- heart and coronary circulation, 329
- pulmonary circulation, 329
- Climate
- effects of airborne particulates on, 420
- Clofibrate
- on coronary circulation, 108
- Clonidine
- cardiovascular effects of, 134-36
- structure of, 134
- Cloxacillin
- efficacy of, 469
- Coagulant principles from venoms
- review of, 265
- Cobalt
- on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Cobramines
- chemistry of, 266, 270-71
- pharmacology of, 275-76, 278
- Cobras
- neurotoxins from, 266-67, 269-73
- amino acid composition, 271-72
- amino acid sequence, 272
- mode of action, 273
- Cobrotoxin
- amino acid sequence in, 267
- lethality of, 275
- Cocaine
- on amine transport, 215-16
- on bladder, 203
- renal transport of, 147, 149
- Cochlear nucleus
- LSD effect on, 159
- Coffee
- carcinogenic substance in, 13
- pharmacology of, 9-10
- Colchicine
- immunosuppression by, 301
- Colistin
- neuromuscular block by, 169-71
- review of, 473
- Colistin methanesulfonate
- neuromuscular block by, 169-72
- Colitis
- ulcerative
- immunosuppressive therapy of, 306, 309-10
- Collagen
- differences in amino acid composition in, 347
- effects of DMSO on, 368-67
- in lathyrism, 463
- synthesis of
- differences in post-translational steps in, 347
- hormonal effects on, 340, 346
- use of degradation products of
- to measure bone formation and resorption in vivo, 347-48
- Colon
- prostaglandin effects on, 319
- Colostrokinin
- characterization of, 243
- Colstridin
- production of, 243
- Competition
- as explanation of antibiotic neuromuscular blockade, 175-81
- Convulxin
- characterization of, 280
- Copper
- on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Coronary circulation
- see Circulation, coronary
- Corpus luteum
- prostaglandins and luteolysis, 322-23
- mechanisms, 322-23
- Corticosteroids
- in circulatory collapse, 471
- immunosuppression by, 302, 305-8, 310
- and synovial fluid composition, 462
- Corticotropins
- dosage and standardization of, 460
- Cortisol
- bone effects of, 338, 340, 345
- Cortisone acetate
- immunosuppression by, 291
- Creatinine
- renal tubular secretion of, 145, 151
- Cresols
- air quality standards for, 412
- Crotactin
- characterization of, 279
- Crotalidae
- venom neurotoxins of, 279-81
- Crotalus durissus terrificus
- toxins from venom of, 279-81
- convulxin, 280
- crotamine, 280
- cortoxin, 279-80
- gyroxin, 281
- Crotalus sp.
- neurotoxins from, 281
- Crotamine
- characterization of, 280
- Crotoxin
- characterization of, 279-80
- Cryostatic agent
- DMSO as, 353-54
- Culex pipiens
- histamine in, 454
- Cyanide
- on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Cyanine-863
- to study cation transport, 146
- Cyclic 3', 5'-adenosine monophosphate (cyclic-AMP)
- at adrenergic receptor, 191-92
- chemical mechanisms of action of, 468
- on myocardium, 122
- and prostaglandins, 322
- Cyclic nucleotides
- reviews of, 473
- Cyclohexanone
- on cytochrome P-450, 63
- Cycloheximide
- on angiotensin II activity, 241
- on renal transport, 153
- Cyclophosphamide
- immunosuppression by, 289, 291-92, 305-8, 310
- Cycloserine

- mechanism of action of, 48-49, 52  
 symposium on, 469  
 p-Cymene  
   anthelmintic use of, 458  
 Cysteine  
   on vasoactive peptides, 235  
 Cytochrome b<sub>5</sub>  
   in drug metabolism, 59-62  
 Cytochrome P-450, 57-84  
   absorption spectra of, 62  
   assays of various properties of systems of, 65-71  
   cytochrome P-450 reduction, 69  
   ethylisocyanide difference spectrum, 67  
   extinction coefficients of cytochrome P-450-CO, complexes, 67-69  
   NADPH cytochrome C reductase, 69-70  
   relationship between NADPH-oxidation and drug metabolism, 70-71  
   type I and II spectral changes, 66-67  
 experimental liver damage  
   effects on, 461  
 formation of a metabolite by different enzymes, 75-79  
   alcohol oxidation, 78-79  
   deamination of amphetamine, 77  
   mechanisms of aromatic hydroxylation, 76-77  
   pathways of N-dealkylation, 75-76  
   reduction of nitro- and azo-compounds, 77-78  
 induction and impairment of enzyme systems of, 71-75  
   effects of adrenalectomy and glucocorticoids, 74  
   impairment by CC1<sub>4</sub>, 75  
   induction with phenobarbital, 71-72  
   induction with polycyclic hydrocarbons, 72-73  
   sex differences, 73-74  
   spironolactone administration, 74-75  
 in vivo aspects of drug metabolism, 79-81  
 mechanisms of NADPH-dependent oxidative enzyme systems in liver microsomes, 58-65  
   cytochrome b<sub>5</sub> and NADH in drug metabolism, 59-62  
   cytochrome P-450 of P. putida, 62-64  
   cytochrome P-450 reduction by NADPH, 59  
   diagram of, 61  
   requirement of phospholipids by liver microsomal enzymes, 64-65  
   spectral changes of cytochrome P-450, 58-59  
 Cytomegalovirus  
   immunosuppression by, 303  
 Cytosine-arabinoside  
   immunosuppression by, 295-97  
 Cytoxin  
   chemistry of, 270  
   pharmacology of, 275, 278
- D**
- Dactinomycin  
   immunosuppression by, 290  
 Daunorubicin  
   immunosuppression by, 290  
 DDT  
   renal transport of, 153-54  
 Debrisoquin  
   mechanism of action of, 220  
   on peripheral vascular system, 138  
 Decamethonium  
   neuromuscular comparison with other drugs, 173-74  
   to study ACh receptor, 25, 29-30  
 Delayed hypersensitivity  
   drug effects on, 292  
 Demethylchlortetracycline  
   developmental pharmacology of, 446  
   mechanism of action of, 44  
 Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA)  
   synthesis of antibiotics affecting, 36-37  
 Depressants (CNS)  
   reviews of, 470  
 Dermatomyositis  
   immunosuppressive therapy of, 308  
 Desaspidin  
   effectiveness and side effects of, 461  
 Desipramine  
   on amine transport, 216  
 Desoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA)  
   on peripheral vascular system, 130  
 Detergents  
   nonphosphate  
     topical toxicity of, 467  
 Developmental pharmacology, 423-50  
   drug effects on developing host, 446-48  
   on fetal physiology, 447-48  
   on morphogenesis, 446-47  
   drugs for a disorder commonly found in children, 424-42  
   animal studies, 440-42  
   hyperbilirubinemia from conditions associated with neonate, 430-40  
   hyperbilirubinemia from known or suspected etiology, 424-30  
   pharmacologic treatment of hyperbilirubinemia, 424  
   host maturation and fate of drugs, 443-46  
 Diabetes  
   drugs producing, 472  
 Diabetics  
   inactivation of isoniazid by, 459  
 Diallyl-barbituric acid  
   pharmacokinetics of, 90  
 Diazoxide  
   adrenergic antagonism by, 191  
   renal effects of, 154  
 Dibenamine  
   on adrenergic receptor, 191  
   to block acetylcholine receptor, 21  
 2,6-Dichlorobenzylidene aminoguanidine (Wy-8678)  
   on peripheral vascular system, 136-37  
 Dichlorophenoxyacetate (2,4-D)  
   on renal transport, 153  
 2,4-Dichloro-6-phenylphenoxyethylamine (DPEA)  
   on cytochrome P-450, 58, 63, 75  
 2,4-Dichloro-6-phenylphenoxyethyl diethylamine (Lilly 18947)  
   on cytochrome P-450, 75  
 Dicloxacillin  
   efficacy of, 469  
 Diethyl ether  
   see Ether  
 Diethyl nicotinamide  
   to treat hyperbilirubinemia,

- 438-39  
**Digitalis**  
 on coronary circulation, 107  
 and intestinal microflora, 461  
 poisoning, 471  
 standardization of, 453  
**Digoxin**  
 pharmacokinetics of, 86, 90  
**Dihydromorphine**  
 renal excretion of, 148  
**Dihydro-ouabain**  
 on myocardium, 120  
**Dihydrostreptomycin**  
 neuromuscular block by, 169-72, 174-75, 180  
**1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol**  
 bone effects on, 343  
**Diisopropyl fluorophosphate (DFF)**  
 on bladder, 199  
**Dimercaprol**  
 on vasoactive peptides, 235  
**N, N-Dimethylformamide (DMF)**  
 absorption enhancement by, 357  
**2(2,6-Dimethylphenylamino)-4-H, 5, 6-dihydro-1,3-thiazin (Bayer 1470)**  
 on peripheral vascular system, 136  
 structure, 136  
**1,1-Dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazine iodide (DMPP)**  
 on bladder, 199, 202  
 peripheral vascular effects of, 130  
**Dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO)**  
 absorption of, 356-60  
 animal studies, 356-58  
 distribution, 359  
 excretion, 359-60  
 membrane penetrability, 356  
 metabolism, 359  
 penetration of mucous membranes, 358-59  
 percutaneous, 358  
 chemistry, 354-56  
 polarized form, 355  
 possible structure for hydrated, 356  
 clinical uses, 371-72  
 introduction, 353-54  
 discovery of biological action, 353-54  
 synthesis and manufacture, 353  
 pharmacology, 365-71  
 analgesia, 365  
 anti-inflammatory activity, 366  
 antipyretic activity, 367  
 bacteriostasis, 369-70  
 cardiovascular and respiratory effects, 367  
 CNS effects, 366  
 diuresis, 367-68  
 drug interaction, 370-71  
 effect on collagen, 366-67  
 inhibition of cholinesterase, 368  
 smooth muscle activity, 368-69  
 vasodilation, 368  
 toxicity, 360-65  
 chronic, 360-61  
 in man, 365  
 ocular toxicity, 363-64  
 single dose toxicities, 361  
 teratogenicity, 362-63  
**Dimethylsulphonates**  
 immunosuppression by, 289  
**2,4-Dinitrophenol (DNP)**  
 on renal drug excretion, 145, 153  
**Diodrast**  
 see Iodopracet  
**Diphenylhydantoin**  
 pharmacokinetics of, 86, 470  
**Diphyllobothrium latum**  
 Finnish studies of, 458  
**Direct lytic factor (DLF)**  
 chemistry of, 266, 269-72, 275-77  
**Disopyramide phosphate**  
 pharmacokinetics, 88  
**1,4-Dithiothreitol (DTT)**  
 to study ACh receptor, 23, 29  
 on vasoactive peptides, 235  
**Diuresis**  
 by DMSO, 367  
 prostaglandin role in, 327  
**Diuretics, mercurial**  
 see Mercurial diuretics  
**DMSO**  
 see Dimethylsulfoxide  
**Dopamine (DA)**  
 formation and function in gastric mucosa, 473  
 renal excretion and metabolism of, 146  
 uptake and storage of, 214-16, 221  
 vasoactive peptides effect on, 241  
**Dopamine- $\beta$ -oxidase**  
 and amine storage and transport, 212-14  
**Drug abuse**  
 reviews of, 472-73  
 in suburbia, 467  
**Drug interactions**  
 list of, 468  
**Dryopteris austriaca**  
 anthelmintic use of, 458  
**Dryopteris filix mas**  
 anthelmintic use of, 458  
**Duazomycin A**  
 immunosuppression by, 295  
**Dwarfism**  
 and growth hormone, 339
- E**
- Echis carinata**  
 venom of, 279  
**Eclampsia**  
 effects of maternal treatment on infant, 430  
**Eel electroplax**  
 to study acetylcholine receptor, 19-22, 28  
**Eichler, Oskar**  
 autobiographical chapter by, 1-18  
**Elapidae**  
 chemistry of polypeptide toxins from, 265-72  
 amino acid compositions of, 269  
 bungarus venom, 268-69  
 cardiotoxin group, 270-72  
 coral and sea snake neurotoxins, 266-67  
 phylogenetic relationships, 272  
 structure-activity relationship, 269-70  
 mode of action of, 273-75  
**Electrolytes**  
 see Anions; Cations; Ions  
**Electrophorus electricus**  
 to study acetylcholine receptor, 20, 22, 24  
**Eledoisin**  
 characterization of, 251-53  
 pulmonary effects on, 246  
**Endotoxin**  
 immunosuppression by, 289  
**Enhydryna schistosa**  
 venom of, 275  
**Enzymes**  
 immunosuppression by, 289, 298-99  
**Ephedrine**  
 fetal effects of, 447  
**Epilepsy**  
 maternal treatment effects

- on infant, 430
- Epinephrine
  - in adrenergic transmission, 185, 190-92
  - on bladder, 204-6
  - on coronary circulation, 103
  - diurnal rhythm in excretion of, 460
  - enzyme inactivation of, 460
  - on myocardium, 111, 113, 120
  - and prostaglandin, 326
  - renal transport of, 146
  - see also Adrenaline
- Epoxides
  - in drug metabolism, 77
- Erabutoxins
  - amino acid sequence of, 267, 275
  - mode of action of, 273-75
- Ergotoxin
  - on bladder, 204
- Erythroblastosis
  - treatment of, 425, 427
- d-Erythrometaraminol
  - on amine transport and storage, 217
- l-Erythrometaraminol
  - storage specificity of, 214, 217
- Erythromycin
  - mechanism of action of, 46-47
  - neuromuscular studies of, 170
- Eserine
  - dose importance of, 452
  - see also Physostigmine
- Estradiol
  - developmental pharmacology of, 445
- Estrogens
  - on bone development, 340, 346
  - developmental aspects of, 444
  - immunosuppression by, 290
  - teratogenic effects of, 337
- Ethacrynic acid
  - on heart, 457
- Ethanol
  - and bilirubin levels, 436-39
  - enhancement of absorption by, 357
  - Finnish studies of, 462
  - and liver microsomes, 468-69
  - oxidation of, 78-79
  - pharmacokinetics of, 88, 93
  - see also Ethyl alcohol
- Ether (diethyl-)
  - compared with chloroform, 452
  - and 5-HT toxicity, 456
  - premedication in anesthesia with, 458
  - synergism with antibiotics, 173
- Ethionine
  - on cytochrome P-450, 72
- Ethy-p-chlorophenoxyisobutyrate
  - see Clofibrate
- Ethyl alcohol
  - on mercury absorption, 394-95
  - see also Ethanol
- Ethylamine
  - analogs of renal transport of, 146
- Ethylene
  - air quality standards for, 408, 410, 412
- Ethylene diamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA)
  - renal excretion of, 154
  - on vasoactive peptides, 235-36, 248
- Ethylene glycol ether tetraacetic acid (EGTA)
  - on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Ethylisocyanide
  - on cytochrome P-450, 67, 72
- N-Ethylmaleimide
  - on vasoactive peptides, 235-36
- Ethylmercurithiosalicylate
  - biotransformation of, 396
- Ethyl mercury chloride
  - distribution of, 361
- Ethyl mercury salts
  - toxicology of, 399
- Ethylmorphine
  - on cytochrome P-450, 58, 60, 72-75
  - developmental pharmacology of, 444-45
- Evans blue
  - DMSO enhancement of absorption of, 354, 358-59
- Excretion
  - of drugs renal, 141-56
  - of mercury, 390-93, 399-400
  - reviews of, 468-69
- Exocytosis
  - questions of, 212-14
- Exotoxin
  - immunosuppression by, 289
- Explosives
  - toxicology of, 11-12
- Eye
  - ocular toxicity of, DMSO, 363-64
  - prostaglandins in, 317
- F
- False transmitters
  - adrenergic, 221
- Fatty acid, nonesterified
  - renal extraction of, 144-45
- Feces
  - mercury excretion by, 393
- Ferrocyanide
  - complexes with, 11
- Ferrous sulfate
  - and tetracycline absorption, 462
- Fetus
  - drug effects on physiology of, 447-48
  - hormonal regulation of development of, 337-38
  - teratogenic effects of hormone excess, 337
- Fibrinolysis
  - Finnish studies of, 462
- Filix mas oleoresin
  - standardization of, 453
- Finnish pharmacology
  - history and highlights of, 451-66
  - history, 451-52
  - industrial pharmacology, 461-62
  - pharmacologists in universities, 451-61
- Fluoride
  - air quality standards for, 410, 413
  - and dental caries, 473
  - on osteoporotic bone formation, 346
- Fluorine
  - and tooth decay, 13-14
- 5-Fluorouracil
  - immunosuppression by, 290, 295-96
- 5-Fluorouracil deoxyribose
  - immunosuppression by, 296
- Fog
  - deposition in respiratory tract, 17
- Folic acid antagonists
  - immunosuppression by, 289, 297
- Food and Drug Administration
  - efficacy categories of, 467
- Frank-Starling relationship
  - description of, 118
- Friend leukemia virus

- immunosuppression by,  
303-4  
Furosemide  
diabetogenic properties of,  
459  
prevention of hypertension  
by, 460
- G
- Gastric mucosa  
autopharmacology in, 473  
Gastrointestinal tract  
mercury absorption in, 376-  
77  
prostaglandins in, 317-  
18  
Gentamycin  
mechanism of action of, 42  
neuromuscular block by,  
169-72, 175, 178  
Gilbert's syndrome  
treatment of, 425, 429, 438-  
39  
Glomerulonephritis  
immunosuppression of, 306,  
308  
Glucagon  
on coronary circulation, 105-  
6  
Glucocorticoids  
bone effects of, 340  
on cytochrome P-450,  
74  
on growth and development,  
472  
teratogenic effects of, 337  
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydro-  
genase (G-6-PD)  
deficiency of  
treatment and incidence of,  
433  
Glucuronides  
renal transport of, 143  
synthesis and regulation,  
462  
L-Glutaminase  
immunosuppression by,  
299  
Glutethimide  
on hyperbilirubinemia, 438-  
39  
pharmacokinetics of, 90,  
470  
Glycosylated hydroxylysines  
and bone resorption, 348  
Golter  
cause of, 459  
Goodpasture's syndrome  
immunosuppression of,  
306  
Gramicidin S  
hemolytic effect, 277-78  
Granules  
amine storage  
origin and life span of,  
212
- Growth hormone  
bone effects of, 338-39,  
345  
developmental pharmacol-  
ogy of, 445-46  
fetal requirements for,  
338  
Guanacine  
peripheral vascular effects  
of, 138  
Guanethidine  
on amine transport and  
storage, 217-18  
peripheral vascular effects  
of, 138  
N-[2-Guandinoethyl]-4-  
methyl-1, 2, 3, 6-tetra-  
hydropyridine  
see Guanacine  
Guanosine 3'5'monophosphate  
and drug actions, 473  
Gyroxin  
characterization of,  
280
- H
- Haemachatus haemachatus  
polypeptides in toxin of,  
268, 271-72  
Hageman factor  
on kinins, 244  
Half-life  
list of, for important drugs,  
468  
Hallucinations  
origin and mechanisms of,  
470  
Hallucinogens  
reviews of, 470-71  
see also specific ones  
 $\beta$ -Haloalkylamine  
on renal transport,  
147  
2-Halogenoethylamines  
adrenergic receptor effects  
of, 191  
Haloperidol  
cloindinidol block by, 135  
Halothane  
and 5-HT toxicity, 456  
toxicity of metabolites  
of, 459  
Hamycin  
neuromuscular studies of,  
170  
Heart  
action of angiotensin II on,  
240  
bradykinin effects on,  
249  
effect on DMSO on, 367  
failure  
chemistry of, 457  
muscle  
see Myocardium  
prostaglandin effects on,  
329  
snake venom effects on,  
276-77  
Hemicholinium-3  
on bladder nervous transmis-  
sion, 199-200  
Hemolysis  
by snake venom, 277-78  
Hemorrhagins  
review of, 265  
Heparin  
on coronary circulation,  
108  
DMSO enhancement of absorp-  
tion of, 354, 358  
pharmacokinetics of, 88-  
90  
Hepatitis  
chronic and lupoid  
immunosuppressive treat-  
ment of, 308, 309  
Hexamethonium  
on bladder, 199-200, 204  
to study ACH receptor,  
23  
Hexamethylolmelamin  
antitumor effects of, 13  
Hexobarbital  
on cytochrome P-450, 58,  
60, 65, 70, 72, 74-75  
developmental pharmacology  
of, 443-45  
pharmacokinetics of, 91  
Hibernation  
biogenic amines during,  
456  
Hippocampus  
LSD effect on, 159  
Histamine  
and adrenergic receptor,  
191  
assay by condensation with  
o-phthaldehyde, 237  
in cheese reaction, 457  
chelation with heavy metals,  
11  
chemical mechanism of ac-  
tion of, 468  
formation and function in  
gastric mucosa, 473  
on myocardium, 122  
and prostaglandins, 320  
release by DMSO, 365  
in sweat and gnat heads,  
454  
tachyphylaxis of, 4  
uptake and storage by plate-  
lets, 455  
Histone  
in binding of sex steroids,  
471  
Hormones  
bone developmental effects  
of, 337-52  
in fetus, 337-38  
growth and remodeling,  
338-43

- ions as mediators of, 343-45  
 new areas for research, 346-48  
 osteoporosis of aging, 345-46  
 immunosuppression by, 289-90, 302-4  
 reviews of, 471-72  
 see also specific ones  
 Hyaluronic acid  
 corticosteroid effects on, 462  
 Hydergin  
 in circulatory disorders, 12  
 Hydrocarbons  
 air quality standards for, 408, 410, 418  
 Hydrochlorothiazide  
 on heart, 457  
 prevention of hypertension by, 460  
 Hydrogen fluoride  
 air quality standards for, 410, 413  
 Hydrogen sulfide  
 air quality standards for, 409-10  
 Hydrophidae  
 chemistry of polypeptide toxins from, 266-72  
 amino acid compositions of, 269  
 bungarus venom, 268-69  
 cardiotoxin group, 270-72  
 coral and sea snake neurotoxins, 266-67  
 phylogenetic relationships, 272  
 structure-activity relationship, 269-70  
 mode of action of, 273-75  
 m-Hydroxybenzoate (m-HBA)  
 renal transport of, 150  
 $\gamma$ -Hydroxybutyric acid (GHB)  
 pharmacokinetics of, 93  
 25-Hydroxycholecalciferol  
 bone effects of, 340, 343  
 6-Hydroxydopamine  
 on adrenergic nerve terminals, 219-20  
 and schizophrenia, 470  
 4-(2-Hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy)acetanilide  
 see Practolol  
 Hydroxylation  
 aromatic  
 mechanisms of, 76-77  
 p-Hydroxynorephedrine  
 on amine storage, 221  
 5-Hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)  
 on adrenergic receptor, 191  
 on bladder, 201, 203  
 Finnish studies of, 455-56  
 formation of, 456  
 metabolism, 456  
 platelets, 455  
 toxicity, 456  
 formation in gastric mucosa, 473  
 renal tubular excretion of, 149  
 transport and storage of, 209-11, 215-16, 218, 222  
 see also Serotonin  
 Hydroxytryptamines  
 LSD-like effects of, 160  
 Hydroxyurea  
 immunosuppression by, 290, 297  
 3-Hydroxyxanthine  
 immunosuppression by, 295  
 Hyosine  
 on bladder, 199  
 Hyoscyamine  
 pharmacokinetics of, 90  
 Hyperbilirubinemia, 423-42  
 animal studies, 440-42  
 from conditions associated with neonate, 430-40  
 from known or suspected etiology, 424-30  
 pharmacologic treatment of, 424, 438  
 Hypertension  
 experimental  
 drugs inducing, 460  
 and prostaglandins, 327-28  
 renal  
 and sympathetic nervous system, 130-32  
 I  
 ICI 50, 172  
 on coronary circulation, 105  
 Icterus, congenital nonhemolytic  
 treatment of, 425-27, 433-35, 438-39  
 Imidazole carboximide  
 immunosuppression by, 301  
 Imipramine  
 on amine transport, 216  
 on bladder, 203  
 Immune response  
 drugs affecting  
 see Immunosuppressives  
 Immunization  
 against angiotensin II, 132-34  
 Immunosuppressives, 287-316  
 antibiotics, 299-301  
 antimetabolites, 293-98  
 folic acid antagonists, 297-98  
 other purine analogs, 295  
 purine analogs, 293-94  
 pyrimidine analogs, 295-97  
 clinical use of, 305-10  
 definition of, 287  
 hormones as, 302-4  
 adrenal steroids, 302  
 other hormones, 302-3  
 viral infection, 303-4  
 introduction, 287-88  
 mechanisms of action of, 290  
 nonspecific immune suppression, 288-93  
 alkylating agents, 288-93  
 cyclophosphamide, 292  
 specific immune suppression, 304-5  
 table of, 289  
 Implantation  
 of drugs, 467  
 Inorganic mercury  
 pharmacology of, 375, 377, 386, 389, 397, 399  
 Intropic response  
 measurement of, 112-16  
 contractile element clamp, 116  
 force redevelopment active-state curves, 115-16  
 inotropic effect and intensity of active-state, 112  
 isotonic force-velocity curves, 112-13  
 quick-release force-velocity curves, 114  
 velocity active-state curves, 114-15  
 Insecticides  
 renal effects of, 153-54  
 Insulin  
 bone effects of, 338-39, 345  
 DMSO enhancement of absorption of, 354  
 teratogenic effects of, 337  
 Insulin hypoglycemia  
 on amine release, 213  
 Interferon  
 and malignancy, 473  
 Intestinal mucosa  
 role in drug metabolism, 462

- Intrahepatic biliary artresia  
treatment of, 425
- Iodide  
radioactive  
in thyroid disease, 14  
toxicity of, 7
- Iodine  
to assay cytochrome P-450,  
66
- Iodipamide  
renal excretion of, 153
- Iodo-deoxyuridine  
immunosuppression by, 295-  
96
- Iodopyracet  
tubular transport of, 144,  
152
- Ion-exchange resin  
on coronary circulation,  
108
- Ions  
as mediators of hormonal  
bone effects, 343-45  
see also Anions; Cations
- Iopanoic acid  
renal excretion of, 153
- Iophenoxic acid  
metabolism and excretion of,  
153
- Iron  
on vasoactive peptides,  
235
- Iron oxide  
air quality standards for,  
306, 410, 412-13
- Irradiation  
immunosuppressive effects  
of, 289
- Ischemia  
coronary  
mechanisms of, 100
- Isometric contraction curve  
to study myocardial drug  
effects, 116-21  
aftercontractions, 120  
evaluation equations, 117  
of guinea pig papillary mus-  
cle, 118  
length-force relationship  
and plasticity, 118  
methodical factors influenc-  
ing inotropic effect, 119  
prolongation of time to peak  
force, 120-21  
shortening of time to peak  
force, 119-20  
slowing relaxation, 121
- Isoniazid  
drugs influencing,  
459
- N<sup>6</sup>( $\Delta^2$ -Isopentyl)adenosine  
immunosuppression by,  
295
- Isopropylnorepinephrine  
and adrenergic receptor,  
190-92
- Isoproterenol  
on bladder, 205-6  
on coronary circulation,  
103-4  
pharmacokinetics of,  
89  
use and misuse of, 470
- Isotoxins  
definitions of, 266
- J
- Jaundice  
phenobarbital treatment  
of, 431, 433-35, 442
- Junin virus  
immunosuppression by,  
303
- K
- Kallidins I and II  
description of, 243
- Kallikrein  
inhibitors of, 244-45  
-kinogen-kinin system,  
244-45  
salivary, 250
- Kanamycin  
mechanisms of action of,  
42  
neuromuscular block by,  
169-72, 174-75
- Ketamine  
pharmacokinetics of,  
90
- $\alpha$ -Ketoglutarate  
renal transport of, 145
- Kidney  
angiotensin effects in,  
126, 132-33  
effect of function of on  
drug actions, 471  
mercury compounds' dis-  
tribution and deposition  
in, 377, 379, 382-85,  
389-90  
metabolism in  
Sperber in vivo technique  
to study, 143  
prostaglandins in, 317,  
326-28  
blood flow and diuresis,  
327  
renal release of prostag-  
landins, 326-27  
renin and hypertension,  
327-28  
renal hypertension and  
sympathetic nervous  
system, 130-32  
tubular transport and me-  
tabolism, 141-56  
bidirectional, 149-  
52  
cholecystographic agents,  
153  
development in newborn:
- induction of transport,  
152-53  
introduction, 141-42  
methods to demonstrate  
active transport, 142-  
43  
miscellaneous, 153-54  
probenecid, 145-46  
proximal tubular excretion  
and metabolism of anions,  
143-45  
proximal tubular excretion  
and metabolism of cations,  
146-49
- Kininase  
system of, 245-46
- Kininogens  
-kallikrein-kinin system,  
244-45  
two distinct, 245
- Kinins  
bee venom peptides, 250-  
51  
bradykinin potentiating pep-  
tides, 246-47  
on coronary circulation,  
106  
kallikrein-kininogen-kinin  
system, 244-45  
kininase system, 245-  
46  
kinin peptides, 243  
ornithokinin, 250  
physiological actions, 248-  
50  
relationship between conver-  
ting enzyme and brady-  
kininase activity, 247-  
48  
sequence of enzymatic acti-  
vations for kinin release,  
245  
vasodilatory peptides that  
are long acting, 251
- Klinotropic effects  
definition of, 117  
possible differentiation of,  
121-23  
sodium dependence, 122-  
23
- Krait  
venom neurotoxins of, 268-  
69
- L
- Labor  
induction of  
prostaglandins in,  
323
- Lactation  
prostaglandin effects on,  
319
- Lanthanum  
on adrenergic receptor, 188-  
89
- Lateral geniculate body

- LSD effect on, 159, 161-62
- Lathyrism  
  pharmacology of, 462-63
- Lead  
  air quality standards for, 411, 413, 421  
  on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Lidocaine  
  developmental effects of, 447  
  pharmacokinetics of, 91  
  toxicity of, 458
- Lignin  
  source of DMSO, 353
- Lincomycin  
  mechanism of action of, 47  
  neuromuscular block by, 169-72, 181-82
- Lipid solubility  
  and activity, 468
- Lithium  
  on amine transport and storage mechanisms, 221-22
- Liver proteins  
  X, Y, Z, 441-42
- Lucanthone  
  oral effectiveness of, 469
- Lung  
  circulation in  
    prostaglandin effects on, 329  
  effects of DMSO on, 367  
  enzyme converting vasoactive peptides in, 235-36, 247-48  
  mercury absorption by, 386, 394
- Lupus erythematosus, systemic  
  immunosuppressive treatment of, 306-8
- Lupus glomerulonephritis  
  drugs affecting, 300, 306, 308
- Lymphoblasts, leukemic  
  RNA-directed DNA polymerase in, 40
- Lymphocytes  
  immunosuppressive effects on, 287
- Lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD)  
  on CNS transmission, 157-68  
  conclusions, 165-66  
  evoked potentials, 158-60  
  microiontophoretic studies, 160-63  
  serotonin-containing neurons, 163-65  
  genetic effects of, 470  
  medico-legal problems in poisoning by, 470
- pharmacokinetics of, 89
- d-Lysergic acid morpholide  
  pharmacokinetics of, 89
- M**
- Magnesium  
  on amine storage, 210  
  and antibiotic neuromuscular effects, 173-74, 176-79, 181  
  on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Manganese  
  on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Marijuana  
  reviews of, 470-72
- Mast cell degranulating peptide, MCD  
  characterization of, 250
- Mathematics  
  and pharmacology, 5-6, 13
- McN A-343  
  see 4-(m-Chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy)-2-butyryltrimethylammonium chloride
- Medroxyprogesterone  
  immunosuppression by, 303
- Mellitin  
  characterization of, 250-51  
  hemolytic effect of, 277
- Melphalan  
  immunosuppression by, 289, 291
- Mepiperphenidol  
  to study cation transport, 146
- Mepivacaine  
  fetal effects of, 447  
  toxicity of, 458
- Meprobamate  
  pharmacokinetics of, 470
- 2-Mercaptoethanol  
  on kinins, 246
- 6-Mercaptopurine (6-MP)  
  immunosuppression by, 290, 293-95, 305-9
- 7-Mercaptopurine  
  immunosuppression by, 294
- Mercurial diuretics  
  biochemistry of, 401  
  distribution of, 378  
  excretion of, 393
- Mercuric chloride  
  absorption and distribution of, 377, 383, 386-87, 397
- Mercuric salts  
  mechanism of renal accumulation of, 153
- Mercury  
  on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Mercury compounds, 375-406  
  absorption, 375-77  
  biotransformation, 393-400  
  elemental and inorganic mercury, 393-96  
  inorganic mercury as mediator of toxic effect of organomercurial compounds, 397-99  
  mechanisms of, 396-97  
  organomercurial compounds, 396  
  relative rates of, 396  
  role in distribution and deposition of Hg, 399  
  role in excretion of Hg from body, 399-400  
  distribution and deposition of mercury in organs and tissues, 377-90  
  biological fluid binding sites, 385-87  
  distribution between subcellular particles, 381-82  
  intra-organ distribution, 379-81  
  mechanism of distribution and uptake, 387-90  
  tissue binding sites, 382-85  
  dose-response relationships, 375  
  effects of Hg on biochemical processes, 400-3  
  excretion, 390-93
- Mercury ion  
  biotransformation of, 393-96, 398
- Mersalyl  
  binding of, 387
- Metabolism  
  of drugs  
    cytochrome P-450's role in, 57-84  
    reviews of, 468
- Metallothionein  
  renal binding role of, 384-85, 387
- Metaraminol  
  on amine transport and storage, 217, 221  
  platelet uptake of, 455
- Methodone  
  for heroin addicts, 467
- Methemoglobinemias  
  description of, 472

- Methotrexate (amethopterin)  
immunosuppression by, 290,  
297, 305-9
- Methoxamine  
fetal effects of, 447
- Methoxy-9-elliptirine lactate  
immunosuppressive activity  
of, 301
- Methoxyethyl mercury  
biotransformation of, 397,  
399-400
- Methyl alcohol (methanol)  
and mercury absorption,  
395
- 3-Methylcholanthrene  
on cytochrome P-450, 67-68,  
72-73, 81  
pharmacokinetics of, 86
- $\alpha$ -Methyldopamine  
as false transmitter,  
221
- Methylhydrazine  
immunosuppression by, 291-  
93
- 1-Methyl-2-hydroximinomethyl-  
pyridium methane sulfonate  
(P2S)  
DMSO as absorption enhancer  
of, 356
- 6-Methyl-hydroxy-progesterone  
immunosuppression by,  
303
- Methyl mercury compounds  
pharmacology of, 375-77,  
379-80, 382, 385-86, 388,  
390-93, 399-400
- Methyl mercury dicyandiamide  
(MMDD)  
distribution of, 382
- Methyl mercury thioacetamide  
distribution of, 382
- N-Methylnicotinamide  
renal transport of, 145,  
147
- $\alpha$ -Methylnorepinephrine  
as false transmitter,  
221
- $\alpha$ -Methylloctopamine  
peripheral vascular effects  
of, 137-38
- Methylpyrrolidine tetracycline  
neuromuscular block by,  
169, 172
- $\alpha$ -Methyl-n-tyramine  
as false transmitter,  
221
- $\alpha$ -Methyltyrosine  
on amine transport and stor-  
age, 213-14
- Methylxanthines  
on myocardium, 121  
potentiation of adrenergic  
responses by, 192
- Methysergide  
on bladder, 203  
CNS effects of, 162  
and prostaglandins, 320
- Microcirculation  
in situ observation of,  
99
- Microiontophoresis  
to study LSD, 160-63
- Microsomal ethanol oxidiz-  
ing system (MEOS)  
description of, 78-79
- Minerals  
in etiology of diseases of  
domestic animals,  
481
- Mithramycin  
immunosuppression by,  
290
- Mitomycin C  
immunosuppression by,  
291, 300
- Mitomycins  
on DNA synthesis, 36-37,  
52
- Molecular orbital studies  
review of, 468
- Molecular pharmacology  
reviews of, 468
- Monoamine oxidase  
inhibition of, 220
- Monoamine oxidase inhibitors  
and cheese toxicity,  
457
- Monomycin  
neuromuscular block by,  
169
- Morphine  
on bladder, 201, 203  
on prostaglandins, 319  
renal excretion of, 147-  
49
- Morphine sulfate  
application in DMSO, 365,  
370
- Morphogenesis  
drug effects on, 446-  
47
- Mucous membranes  
penetration of by DMSO,  
358-59, 372
- Multiple sclerosis  
immunosuppressive ther-  
apy of, 310
- Murein  
antibiotic effects on, 48-  
51
- Musca domestica (housefly)  
to study acetylcholine re-  
ceptor, 20
- Muscarone  
to study acetylcholine re-  
ceptor, 25, 27
- Muscle  
comparison of heart and  
skeletal, 111, 114  
detrusor  
autonomic pharmacology  
of, 198  
papillary  
drug effects on, 112,  
115, 118
- skeletal  
snake venom effects on,  
276
- Muscle, smooth  
DMSO effects on, 368-  
69
- prostaglandins in, 317-19
- gastrointestinal, 318
- mammary gland, 319
- respiratory tract, 318-  
19
- testicle, 319
- uterus, 317-18
- snake venom effects on,  
276
- Musculoskeletal disorders  
DMSO effects on, 371
- Mutagenesis  
mechanism of, 77
- Myasthenia gravis  
immunosuppressive therapy  
of, 309
- Myocardium  
and drugs, 111-24,  
471  
different approaches to  
measurement of inotropic  
response, 112-16  
isometric contraction cur-  
ve, 116-21  
possible differentiation of  
klotropic effects, 121-  
23  
nutritional circulation of,  
99
- N
- Naja haje  
polypeptides in toxin of,  
266, 268
- Naja naja atra  
polypeptides in venom of,  
266, 268, 278
- Naja naja naja  
venom toxins of, 266, 268,  
270, 275
- Naja naja siamensis  
polypeptides in toxin of,  
266, 270
- Naja nivea  
polypeptides in toxin of, 266,  
268
- Neomycins  
mechanism of action of,  
42  
neuromuscular block by,  
169-75, 177-78, 180-81
- Neonate  
see Developmental pharma-  
cology; Newborn
- Neoprontosil  
reduction of, 78
- Neostigmine  
on bladder, 199
- Nephrotic syndrome

- immunosuppressive treatment of, 306
- Nerve  
heat production in, 3  
hypogastric, bladder  
adrenergic site and mode of action, 204-6  
nature of postganglionic fibers of, 203-4
- Nerve cell  
dopamine transport and storage in, 217-18  
membrane amine pump, 215-17
- Nerves, adrenergic blockers of, 220  
6-hydroxydopamine effects on, 219-20
- Nerve transmission  
chemistry of, 452  
LSD effects on, 157-68  
snake venom effects on, 277
- Neurokinin  
two different ones, 243
- Neuromuscular block  
by antibiotics, 169-84  
mechanisms, 172-79  
by snake venom, 273-74, 279-80
- Neuromuscular transmission in bladder  
parasympathetic, 198-201
- Neurotoxins  
from cobra and sea snakes, 266-70  
amino acid composition, 266-67, 269  
amino acid sequence, 267  
common structure of, 268  
mode of action of, 273-75  
structure-activity relationships, 269-70  
from crotalid and viperid venoms, 279-81  
review of, 472
- Newborn  
renal transport development in, 152-53
- Newcastle virus  
immunosuppression by, 303
- Nickel  
on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Nicotinamide  
on cytochrome P-450, 58, 63
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADP) - dependent enzymes  
and drug metabolism, 473
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate, reduced (NADPH)  
mechanisms of oxidative enzyme systems in liver microsomes, 58-65  
cytochrome P-450 reduction by, 59  
oxidation  
and drug metabolism, 70-71
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate, reduced cytochrome c reductase  
in drug metabolism, 69-70
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, reduced (NADH)  
in drug metabolism, 59-62
- Nicotine  
on bladder, 202  
on coronary circulation, 103  
dose effects on nervous transmission, 452  
Finnish studies of, 454  
to study acetylcholine receptor, 25, 27
- Nicotinic acid  
on cholesterol, 108
- Niddamycin  
mechanism of action of, 47
- Niridazole  
reduction of, 78  
side effect of, 469
- Nitrates  
vasodilation mechanism of, 101, 105
- Nitrites  
vasodilation by, 101, 105
- p-Nitrobenzoic acid  
reduction of, 77
- Nitrogen dioxide  
air quality standards for, 412-13, 417-19
- Nitrogen mustards  
immunosuppression by, 289, 291, 306
- Nitrogen oxide  
air quality standards for, 411
- Nitroglycerine  
at adrenergic receptor, 192  
on myocardium, 113  
vasodilation by, 101, 107
- Nitroquinoline N-oxide  
reduction of, 78
- Norchloretamine  
immunosuppression by, 289
- Norepinephrine  
in adrenergic transmission, 185, 192  
on bladder, 201, 203, 206-7  
on coronary circulation, 102-4  
diurnal rhythm in excretion of, 460  
enzyme inactivation of, 450  
on myocardium, 115  
peripheral vascular effects of, 127-31, 138  
and prostaglandin, 324-26  
renal excretion of, 144, 146  
transport and storage of, 209-26  
use and misuse of, 470  
vasoactive peptide effects on, 241
- Nornicotine  
pyrrolidine-N-substituted derivatives of  
comparisons of, 457-58
- Noscapine  
distribution and elimination of, 457
- Novobiocin  
neuromuscular studies of, 170
- Nystatin  
neuromuscular studies of, 170
- O
- Octopamine  
peripheral vascular effects of, 137-38
- Octylamine  
on cytochrome P-450, 63, 66
- Oleandomycin  
mechanism of action of, 46-47  
neuromuscular studies of, 170
- Oleoresins  
biological standardization of, 458
- Olfactory bulb  
LSD effects on, 161
- Optic cortex  
LSD effects on, 159-60
- Organomercurials  
absorption and distribution of, 377  
biotransformation of, 396-98
- Ornithokinin  
characterization and source of, 250
- Osteopetrosis  
hormone effects on, 342

- Osteoporosis  
of aging, 345-46  
and diabetes, 339
- Ouabain  
on amine transport, 215  
on falling heart, 457  
on myocardium, 122
- Ovalicin  
immunosuppression by, 300
- Ovary  
prostaglandins in, 322-23
- Oxacillin  
efficacy of, 469
- Oxalic acid  
on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Oxamycin  
see Cycloserine
- 7-Oxa-13-prostynoic acid  
prostaglandin antagonism by, 320
- Oxipurinol  
renal clearance of, 145
- Oxytetracycline  
mechanism of action of, 44  
neuromuscular block by, 169, 172
- Ozone  
air quality standards for, 411-13, 419
- P
- Pain  
relief by DMSO, 371
- Papain  
immunosuppression by, 299
- Papaverine  
adrenergic antagonism by, 191-92
- Parathyroid hormone  
bone effects of, 338, 340-41, 345-47  
teratogenic effects of, 337-38
- Paromomycin  
neuromuscular block by, 169-72, 175
- Particulates  
air quality standards for, 408-9, 411-12, 419-21
- Penicillin G  
mechanism of action of, 52
- Penicillins  
mechanism of action of, 51-52  
natural review of, 469  
neuromuscular studies of, 170  
on renal transport, 153
- Penis  
nerve transmission in, 456
- Pentobarbital  
and 5-HT toxicity, 456  
metabolism of, 461  
pharmacokinetics of, 85, 90, 93
- Pentolinium  
on coronary circulation, 103
- Pepsitensin  
formation and characterization of, 242
- Peptides  
see Vasoactive peptides
- Perchlorate  
classification of, 1-2  
excretion of, 6
- Perfluorohexane  
on cytochrome P-450, 70
- Periarteritis nodosa  
immunosuppression of, 308
- Peripheral vascular system, 125-40  
adrenergic neuronal blocking agents, 137-38  
cardiovascular effects of clonidine, 134-36  
effects of drugs related to clonidine, 136-37  
immunization against angiotensin II, 132-34  
peripheral sympathetic effects of angiotensin, 125-30  
relationship of sympathetic nervous system to renal hypertension, 130-32
- Pesticides  
pharmacokinetics of, 92  
toxicity studies of workers in plants manufacturing, 472
- Pethidine  
toxicity during MAO inhibitor therapy, 457
- Pharmacogenetics  
review of, 473
- Pharmacokinetics, 85-98, 468-69  
drug concentration and pharmacologic effect, 85-87  
indirect effects, 95-96  
multicompartment kinetics, 93-95  
single compartment kinetics, 87-93  
see also Absorption; Excretion
- Pharmacopoeia Fennica, 451
- Phencyclidine  
pharmacokinetics of, 90
- Pheniprazine  
enhancement of absorption of, 356  
peripheral vascular effects of, 138
- Phenobarbital  
on cytochrome P-450, 68, 79-80  
enzyme induction, 71-72  
in hyperbilirubinemia, 424-37, 440-42  
pharmacokinetics of, 91
- Phenols  
air quality standards for, 412
- Phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP)  
renal excretion of, 143-45
- Phenoxybenzamine  
on bladder, 204  
in peripheral vascular system, 126, 135  
and prostaglandin, 324
- Phentolamine  
on bladder, 204  
on coronary circulation, 103  
peripheral vascular effects of, 135
- Phenylacetone oxime  
mechanism of formation of, 77
- L-Phenylalanine mustard  
immunosuppression by, 289, 291
- Phenylbutazone  
warfarin potentiation by, 95
- Phenylethylamine (PEA)  
renal transport of, 146-47, 149
- 1-Phenylimidazole  
on cytochrome P-450, 63-64
- Phenyl mercuric chloride  
biotransformation of, 397-400  
distribution of, 381  
excretion of, 391
- Phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride  
on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Pheromones  
as sexual attractants, 467
- Phloroglucinol  
increased absorption of, 458
- Phosphate  
bone effects of, 344
- Phospholipids  
requirement by liver microsomal enzymes, 64-65
- Photochemical oxidants  
air quality standards for, 408, 411, 419
- Phototherapy  
of hyperbilirubinemia, 440

- Phyllobates aurotaenia  
   toxin from, 472  
 Phyllocaerulein  
   characterization of, 254  
   structure of, 252  
 Phyllokinin  
   isolation of, 243, 253  
   structure of, 252  
 Phyllomedusin  
   characterization of, 251-  
   52  
 Physalaemin  
   characterization of, 251-  
   53  
 Physostigmine  
   on bladder, 199-200  
   see also Eserine  
 Pimaricin  
   neuromuscular studies of,  
   170  
 Pineal gland  
   hypertension from excision  
   of, 457  
 Pituitrin  
   effects of, 452  
 Placenta  
   prostaglandin effects on,  
   318  
 Plant alkaloids  
   immunosuppression by, 289,  
   301  
 Platelets  
   amine transport and storage  
   in, 217-18  
   as model in 5-HT studies,  
   455  
 Podophyllotoxin  
   immunosuppression by,  
   301  
 Poisoning  
   mechanisms of  
   mathematical formulation  
   of, 6  
 Polistes  
   kinin peptides from, 243  
 Polisteskinin  
   characterization of, 243,  
   246  
 Polyaniions  
   as interferon inducers,  
   468  
 Polyene macrolides  
   review of, 36  
 Polyethyleneimines  
   immunosuppression by,  
   289  
 Polymyxin A  
   neuromuscular block by,  
   169-72  
 Polymyxin B  
   neuromuscular block by, 169-  
   72, 175  
 Polymyxins  
   neuromuscular block by, 169-  
   72, 181  
 Polyphlorethin phosphate  
   on prostaglandin, 320-21
- Porfirimycins  
   on DNA synthesis, 36  
 Potassium  
   on bone development,  
   345  
   on membrane amine pump,  
   216  
 Potassium chloride (KC1)  
   on peripheral vascular  
   system, 137  
 Practolol  
   on coronary circulation,  
   103, 105  
 Prednisone  
   immunosuppression by,  
   306-8  
 Pregnenolone  
   toxicity to immature patient,  
   443  
 Pressor drugs  
   use and misuse of, 470  
 Probenecid  
   renal excretion of, 143-48,  
   150-52  
 Procaine  
   pharmacokinetics and  
   toxicity of, 458  
 Procarbazine  
   immunosuppression by,  
   289, 291-92  
 Progesteroids  
   immunosuppression by,  
   303  
 Progesterone  
   and liver metabolism of  
   drugs, 443  
   and prostaglandins, 322  
 Progestins  
   immunosuppression by,  
   290  
 Progestogen  
   and prostaglandins, 322  
 Propitocaine  
   fetal effects of, 447  
 Propoxyphene HC1  
   efficacy of, 470  
 Propranolol  
   on bladder, 204-5  
   block by cyclic AMP by,  
   192  
   on coronary circulation,  
   103-5  
   on heat-induced heart rate  
   increases, 460  
 Propylene glycol  
   enhancement of absorption  
   by, 357  
 Proserid R  
   immunosuppression by,  
   301  
 Prostaglandins  
   and angiotensin, 242  
   antagonists of, 320-  
   21  
   blocking agents' effect on,  
   319-20  
   chemical mechanisms of,  
   468  
   on coronary circulation,  
   106-7  
 PGA, 327-30  
 PGE<sub>1</sub>, 317-20, 322-31  
 PGE<sub>2</sub>, 318-28, 330-31  
 PGF<sub>1α</sub>, 320  
 PGF<sub>2α</sub>, 317-18, 320-23,  
   325-26, 329  
 PGF<sub>αS</sub>, 319  
 pharmacology of, 317-  
   36  
   in circulatory system, 328-  
   30  
   concept of prostaglandin  
   receptor, 321  
   inhibition of gastric secre-  
   tion, 330-31  
   inhibition, mediation, and  
   blockade of prostaglandin  
   responses, 319-21  
   interaction with sympathetic  
   nervous system, 324-  
   26  
   kidney, 326-28  
   reproductive system, 321-  
   23  
   reviews on various aspects  
   of, 317, 467  
   smooth muscle and smooth  
   muscle organs, 317-19  
   symposium on, 471  
 Protein synthesis  
   antibiotics affecting, 40-  
   48  
   chloramphenicol, 41-42  
   erythromycin and the mac-  
   rolides, 46-47  
   lincomycin, 47-48  
   puromycin, 41  
   streptomycin and amino-  
   glycosides, 42-44  
   tetracyclines, 44-46  
   stages of, 40  
 Proteolipids  
   acetylcholine receptor in,  
   27-28  
 Pseudohypoparathyroidism  
   hormone role in, 342  
 Pseudomonas putida  
   cytochrome P-450 of, 62-  
   64  
 Pseudonorephedrine  
   pharmacokinetics of,  
   88  
 Psoriasis  
   immunosuppressive therapy  
   of, 309  
 Purine analogs  
   immunosuppression by, 289,  
   293-94  
 Puromycin  
   on angiotensin II activity,  
   241  
   immunosuppression by, 300-  
   1  
   mechanism of action of,

- 41, 52  
 Pyrazinoic acid  
   on renal transport, 151  
 Pyrazole  
   on ethanol oxidation, 78-79  
 Pyriform cortex  
   LSD effects on, 161  
 Pyrimidine analogs  
   immunosuppression by, 289-90, 295-97  
 Pyrophosphate  
   bone effects of, 345  
   complexes with, 11  
 Pyrrolizidine alkaloids  
   toxicity of, 472
- Q**
- Quinine  
   to study cation transport, 146, 149  
 8-Quinolol  
   on vasoactive peptides, 235
- R**
- Ranatensin  
   characterization of, 254  
   structure of, 252  
 Raphe neurons  
   serotonin in, 163-65  
 Raunescine  
   on serotonin, 455  
 Rauscher leukemia virus  
   immunosuppression by, 303-4  
 Rauwolfia alkaloids  
   catecholamine release by, 455  
 Reabsorptive transport  
   renal, 142  
 Receptors  
   adrenergic  
     alpha and beta, 469  
     calcium: sites of origin, 187-89  
     distinction between  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ , 186-87  
     receptor- $\text{Ca}^{++}$  linkage, 189-92  
     receptor topography and constitution, 186-87  
     transduction process of, 185  
   in coronary arteries, 103, 105  
   isolation of acetylcholine receptors, 19-34  
     acetylcholinesterase, 28-30  
     binding of cholinergic ligands in aqueous media, 20-27  
     binding of cholinergic ligands in organic media, 27-28  
     chemical nature and drug profile, 30-31  
     concentration of macromolecules in, 22-23  
     conclusion, 32  
     desensitization and sensitization, 31-32  
     introduction, 19-20  
     purification of AChR macromolecules, 28  
     techniques, 20-28  
     tissues and preparations examined, 20  
     molecular biology of, 467-68  
     synaptic, 467  
   myocardial adrenergic, 103  
   prostaglandin receptor, 321  
 Renin  
   -angiotensin system, 228-29  
   discoverer of, 452  
   and prostaglandins, 327-28  
 Reproductive organs  
   male  
     pharmacology, physiology, and histochemistry of, 456  
   prostaglandins in, 317-19, 321-23  
     abortion and labor induction, 323  
     luteolysis, 322  
     mechanism of luteolytic action, 322-23  
     semen, 321-22  
     utero-ovarian transfer, 323  
 Reserpine  
   at adrenergic receptor, 191  
   on amine storage and transport, 211-12, 217-18  
   enhancement of absorption of, 356  
   on heart, 347  
   prevention of hypertension by, 460  
 Respiratory tract  
   prostaglandin effects on, 318-19  
 Review of reviews, 467-76  
 in prospect, 474  
 Rh-affected infants  
   treatment of, 425, 427, 435  
 Rheumatoid arthritis  
   immunosuppressive therapy of, 306-7  
 Rh incompatibility  
   immunosuppressive therapy of, 310  
 Ribonucleic acid (RNA)  
   and prostaglandins, 321  
   synthesis of  
     antibiotics affecting, 37-40  
    $\beta$ -d-Ribosyl-6-methylthiopurine  
     immunosuppressive effects of, 295  
 Rifampicin  
   mechanism of action of, 39  
 Rifamycin  
   immunosuppression by, 300  
   neuromuscular studies of, 170  
   on RNA synthesis, 39-40  
 Rifamycin SV  
   mechanism of action of, 39  
 Rinderpest virus  
   immunosuppression by, 303  
 Risticetin  
   mechanism of action of, 49-52  
   neuromuscular studies of, 170  
 Ro-4-6824  
   immunosuppressive effects of, 292  
 Rolitetracycline  
   neuromuscular block by, 169-70, 172  
 Rubella virus  
   immunosuppression by, 303  
 Rubidium  
   behavioral effects of, 222  
   on membrane amine pump, 216  
 Rubidomycin  
   immunosuppression by, 301
- S**
- SaH-2348  
   on cholesterol synthesis, 106  
 Salicylamide  
   metabolism of, 80  
 Salicylate  
   on renal transport, 151  
 Salicylates  
   toxicity of, 472  
 Saluretics  
   hyperaldosteronism caused by, 459  
 Sarin  
   antidote for, 356  
 SC-19220  
   on prostaglandins, 320  
 Schistosomiasis  
   chemotherapy of, 469  
 Schizophrenia  
   possible etiology of, 470  
   vanilmandelic acid excretion during, 460

- Science and fate, 1-18
- Scleroderma  
  immunosuppressive therapy  
    of, 308-9
- Scopolamine  
  to study acetylcholine recep-  
    tor, 27
- Scorpion  
  effects of toxin of, 276  
  kinin peptides from,  
    243
- Sea snake  
  neurotoxins from, 266-67,  
    273
- Selenium  
  deficiency of, 461
- Semen  
  and prostaglandins, 321-  
    22
- Senecio  
  toxins from, 472
- Serotonin (5-HT)  
  chemical mechanism of action  
    of, 468  
  on coronary circulation,  
    107  
  LSD effect on, 157-58, 160,  
    162-65  
  and prostaglandin, 320  
  see also 5-Hydroxytryptamine
- Serum  
  antilymphocyte  
    immunosuppression by,  
      289  
  antimacrophage  
    immunosuppression by,  
      289  
  antithymocyte  
    immunosuppression by,  
      289
- Sex differences  
  in drug metabolism by rat  
    liver microsomes, 73-74
- Sex hormones  
  bone effects of, 338, 340-41,  
    346  
  review of, 471-72  
  see also specific ones
- Shock  
  cardiogenic  
    treatment of, 109  
  see also Anaphylactic shock
- Sitosterols  
  on coronary circulation,  
    108
- SKF 525-A  
  on adrenergic receptor,  
    188  
  on cytochrome P-450, 72,  
    75, 79  
  pharmacokinetics of, 86, 91,  
    94  
  on renal tubular transport,  
    148
- Skin  
  absorption of DMSO through,  
    358
- absorption of mercury  
  through, 376
- Skin eruptions  
  drug-induced, 473
- Smog  
  toxicity of, 417, 419-  
    20
- Snake venoms  
  kinin peptides from, 243,  
    246-47  
  polypeptide toxins in, 265-  
    86  
  cardiotoxins, 275-79  
  chemistry of elapid and  
    hydrophid venoms, 265-  
    72  
  mode of action of elapid  
    and hydrophid venoms,  
    273-75  
  neurotoxins from crotalid  
    and viperid venoms,  
    279-81  
  review of, 472
- Sodium  
  dependence of kininotropic  
    effect on, 122-23  
  on membrane amine pump,  
    216-17  
  and renal transport mecha-  
    nisms, 144-45
- Sodium chloride  
  poisoning by, 4
- Sodium collistimethate  
  review of, 473
- Sodium cyanide  
  on renal drug excretion,  
    145
- Sodium iodide  
  poisoning by, 4
- Sodium-potassium ATPase  
  see under Adenosine tri-  
    phosphatase
- Sodium salicylate  
  DMSO enhancement of  
    absorption of, 354, 358
- Somatotropic hormone  
  immunosuppression by,  
    303
- Sotalol (MJ-1999)  
  on bladder, 206  
  on coronary circulation,  
    165
- Sperber technique  
  to study tubular excretion,  
    142, 147-48
- Spider, black widow  
  venom of, 274
- Spinal cord  
  LSD effect on, 159,  
    166
- Spiramycin  
  mechanism of action of,  
    46-47
- Spirolactone  
  on cytochrome P-450, 74-  
    75
- Splenectomy
- immunosuppression by,  
  289, 306
- Steroids  
  syntoxic and tataric,  
    471
- Stomach  
  inhibition of secretion by  
    prostaglandins, 330-31
- Streptokinase  
  thrombolytic therapy with  
    symposium on, 471
- Streptomycin  
  mechanism of action of,  
    42-44  
  neuromuscular block by,  
    169-76, 179-81  
  resistance and dependence  
    problems with, 42-43
- Streptothricin  
  immunosuppression by,  
    301
- Streptozotocin  
  diabetogenic effects of,  
    472
- Strophanthidin  
  on myocardium, 115, 119
- k-Strophanthin  
  methods of administering,  
    458-59
- Structure-activity  
  of antibiotics with neuromus-  
    cular blocking action,  
    170-72  
  historical review of,  
    467
- Strychnos  
  review of African species  
    of, 473
- Substance A  
  production and characteriza-  
    tion of, 242
- Substance P  
  characterization of, 251-  
    53
- Subtilisin BPN  
  on angiotensin, 232, 242
- Succinylcholine  
  pharmacokinetics of, 90-  
    92
- Sulfadiazine  
  DMSO enhancement of  
    absorption of, 354, 358
- m-Sulfonamidophenylethanol-  
  amines  
  and adrenergic receptor,  
    186
- Sulfur compounds  
  air quality standards for,  
    412
- Sulfur dioxide  
  air quality standards for,  
    409, 411, 413, 416-17
- Surfactant  
  and drug absorption,  
    468
- Suxamethonium  
  muscular pain from, 459

- Sympathetic nervous system  
 prostaglandin interaction  
 with, 324-26  
 and renal hypertension, 130-32
- Sympathomimetics  
 in asthma, 469
- Synapses  
 LSD effect on, 157-67
- T
- Tapeworm  
 physiology of, 454, 458
- Taurocholate  
 renal transport of, 150
- Tauromycin  
 immunosuppression by, 301
- Teeth  
 adrenergic innervation of  
 dental pulps, 457  
 fluoride and fluorine in caries prevention, 13-14, 473
- Temperature  
 and klinotropic effect, 121
- Teratogenesis  
 by DMSO, 362-63
- Testicle  
 prostaglandin effects on, 319-20
- Testosterone  
 developmental pharmacology of, 444-45
- Tetracyclines  
 absorption of, 462  
 chelation of divalent metals by, 45  
 effects on teeth and fetus, 423, 446  
 mechanism of action of, 44-46  
 neuromuscular block by, 170-72, 181-82
- Tetraethylammonium (TEA)  
 on bladder, 199  
 renal tubular transport of, 141, 146-48
- Tetrahydrozoline  
 on DMSO ocular toxicity, 364
- Tetrodotoxin  
 on bladder, 202, 205  
 inhibition of snake venom by, 280  
 pathophysiological effects of, 472  
 on prostaglandins, 319
- Thalamus  
 LSD effects on, 161
- Thallium  
 threshold limit values for, 420
- Theophylline  
 at adrenergic receptor, 192
- on myocardium, 121-22
- Thiamine  
 renal transport of, 146
- $\beta$ -3-Thienylalanine  
 immunosuppression by, 301
- Thiocyanate  
 toxicity of, 6-7
- 6-Thioguanine  
 immunosuppression by, 290, 295
- 6-Thiinosine  
 immunosuppression by, 295
- Thiopental  
 enhancement of absorption of, 356  
 pharmacokinetics of, 94
- ThioTEPA  
 DMSO enhancement of absorption of, 354  
 immunosuppression by, 289, 291, 307
- Thoracic duct fistula  
 immunosuppression by, 289
- Threshold Limit Values (TLV)  
 air quality control, 407-21
- Thrombocytopenic purpura, idiopathic  
 immunosuppressive treatment of, 306-7
- Thymectomy  
 immunosuppression by, 289
- Thymol  
 anthelmintic use of, 458
- Thyroidal calcitonin  
 bone effects of, 338, 345
- Thyroid gland, powdered  
 standardization of dose, 454
- Thyroid hormones  
 on coronary circulation, 108
- Thyroxine  
 bone effects of, 338-40, 345  
 fetal effects of, 338  
 immunosuppression by, 303
- d-Thyroxine  
 on coronary circulation, 108
- Tin  
 on vasoactive peptides, 235
- Tobacco smoke  
 toxicity of, 414-15
- Torpedo  
 to study ACh receptor, 20-21, 28, 30
- Torpedo marmorata  
 to study ACh receptor, 20
- Toxemia of pregnancy  
 and hyperbilirubinemia, 436-37
- Toxicity  
 of dimethylsulfoxide, 360-65
- Toxicity of airborne chemicals, 407-22  
 basis of differences in standards, 414-21  
 carbon monoxide, 414-15  
 hydrocarbons, 418  
 lead, 421  
 nitrogen dioxide, 417-18  
 ozone, 419  
 particulates, 419-21  
 sulfur dioxide, 416-17  
 distinctions between industry and community, 413-14  
 standards for limiting exposures, 407-13  
 air quality standards for industry and community, 408-9  
 documentation of standards, 413  
 standards in other countries, 412-13  
 USA, USSR differences in, 409-12  
 summary, 421
- Toxicology  
 reviews of, 472-73  
 ecological, 473  
 social, 472
- Toxin gamma  
 from cobra venom, 270, 275-76, 279
- Transplantation  
 immunosuppressive therapy in, 310
- Transport, active  
 methods to demonstrate in kidney tubules, 142-43  
 excretory transport, 142-43  
 reabsorptive transport, 142  
 renal metabolism, 143
- Tranlycypromine  
 enhancement of absorption of, 356
- Triazolinimidazoles  
 immunosuppression by, 301
- Triethylenemelamine  
 toxicity studies of, 8
- Tridihexethyl chloride  
 pharmacokinetics of, 87

- immunosuppression by, 289
- Trifluoroethanol  
toxicity of, 459
- Triiodothyronine  
bone effects of, 339-40
- Trimethoprin  
immunosuppression by, 301
- 1-(3,4,5-Trimethoxybenzyl)-  
6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-  
tetrahydroisoquinoline  
receptor activity of, 186
- p-(Trimethylammonium)-  
benzenediazonium fluoro-  
borate (TDF)  
to study acetylcholine recep-  
tor, 29
- Trimethylolmelamin  
antitumor effects of, 13
- Tryptophan  
L- and D-  
tubular transport of, 152
- d-Tubocurarine  
enhancement of absorption  
of, 356-57  
pharmacokinetics of, 88,  
95  
synergism with antibiotics,  
173-74
- Tylosin  
mechanism of action of, 46-  
47
- Tyramine  
implicated in "cheese reac-  
tions", 457  
on myocardium, 121  
and renal hypertension,  
130
- Tyrosine hydroxylase  
inhibition of  
on amine release, 213
- Tyrothricin  
neuromuscular studies of,  
170
- U
- Umbilical cord  
prostaglandin effects on,  
318
- United States of America  
air quality standards in, 308-  
13
- Uperolein  
characterization of, 251-  
52
- Uracil mustards  
immunosuppression by, 289,  
291
- Uric acid  
renal tubular transport of,  
141, 150-51
- Urine  
mercury in, 387, 391-92
- Urokinin  
characterization of,  
243
- USSR  
air quality standards in,  
408-13
- Uterus  
prostaglandins in, 317-18,  
322-23
- V
- Vancomycin  
mechanism of action of,  
49-52  
neuromuscular studies of,  
170
- Vanilmandelic acid  
excretion of, 460
- Vasculitis  
immunosuppressive thera-  
py of, 308
- Vasoactive peptides, 227-  
64  
amphibian skin peptides,  
251-54  
angiotensin peptides, 227-  
42  
discussion, 254-55  
kinins, 243-51  
long-acting, 251
- Vasodilation  
by bradykinin, 249  
by DMSO, 368
- Vasodilators  
coronary  
mode of action of, 100-  
1
- Venoms  
snake  
polypeptide toxins in,  
265-86
- Veperidae  
neurotoxins from venoms  
of, 279, 281
- Veratridine  
on myocardium, 121
- Veratrine  
compared with crotamine,  
280
- Veratrum esteralkaloids  
on myocardium, 121
- Vespa crabro  
kinin peptides from,  
243
- Vespa vulgaris  
kinin peptides from, 243
- Vinblastine  
immunosuppression by,  
290, 301
- Vinca alkaloids  
immunosuppression by,  
290, 301
- Vincristine  
immunosuppression by,  
290, 301
- 1-Vinyl-2-thio-oxazolidone  
goitrogenic effects of,  
459
- Viomycin  
neuromuscular block by,  
170-72
- Viperotoxin  
characterization of,  
281
- Viruses  
immunosuppression by,  
289, 303
- Visual system  
LSD effect on, 159-  
60
- Vitamin A  
bone effects of, 338, 342
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
deficiency of  
following tapeworm,  
458
- Vitamin C  
bone effects of, 338, 342
- Vitamin D  
bone effects of, 338, 342-  
43  
teratogenic effects of,  
337
- W
- Warfarin  
on coronary circulation,  
108  
pharmacokinetics, 88, 95-  
96
- Wasp  
kinins from, 243
- Water  
fluoridation of  
and dental caries, 473
- Wy-8678  
see 2,6-Dichlorobenzylidene  
aminoguanidine
- X
- Xanthine  
renal transport of,  
145
- X-irradiation  
DMSO protection against,  
354
- Z
- Zinc  
on vasoactive peptides,  
235
- Zoxazolamine  
pharmacokinetics of, 86  
renal excretion of, 151

# CUMULATIVE INDEXES

VOLUMES 8-12

## INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS

### A

Adamson, R., 12:169  
Aghajanian, G. K., 12:157  
Ahluquist, R. P., 8:259  
Albert, A., 11:13  
Alper, M. H., 9:273  
Alpers, H. S., 10:313  
Anden, N.-E., 9:119  
Anders, M. W., 11:37  
Anichkov, S. V., 8:25  
Arnaud, C. D., 8:319

### B

Back, K. C., 10:395  
Baker, B. R., 10:35  
Baker, N. F., 8:213  
Baerlow, M. H., 11:447  
Bassett, A. L., 11:143  
Bentley, K. W., 11:241  
Bingham, P. J., 12:337  
Blinks, J. R., 8:113  
Bloom, F. E., 8:229  
Breckenridge, B. M., 10:19  
Brekman, I. L., 9:419  
Brown, E. B., Jr., 11:271  
Burchenal, J. H., 11:369  
Burgen, A. S. V., 10:7  
Burn, J. H., 9:1

### C

Cafruny, E. J., 8:131  
Carlsson, A., 9:119  
Casarett, L. J., 11:425  
Cavallito, C. J., 8:39  
Cherkin, A., 9:259  
Chirigos, M. A., 9:431  
Clarkson, T. W., 12:375  
Clegg, D. J., 11:409  
Cooney, D. A., 10:421  
Cooper, T., 12:99  
Copp, D. H., 9:327  
Cottrell, G. A., 8:273  
Cowan, A., 11:241  
Crawford, J. M., 9:209  
Creasey, W. A., 9:51  
Curtis, D. R., 9:209

### D

Dardymov, I. V., 9:419  
David, N. A., 12:353

Davis, D. C., 12:57  
Davis, J. M., 11:285  
Demis, D. J., 9:457  
Dempsey, P. J., 12:99  
Desowitz, R. S., 11:351  
Diassi, P. A., 10:219  
Dirks, J. H., 9:73  
Douglas, J. R., 8:213

### E

Eichler, O., 12:1  
Eldefrawi, A. T., 12:19  
Eldefrawi, M. E., 12:19  
Elion, G. B., 9:345  
Emmens, C. W., 10:237  
Erspamer, V., 11:327

### F

Fann, W. E., 11:285  
Farber, E., 11:71  
Fink, M., 9:241  
Firkin, B. G., 9:95  
Flacke, W., 9:273  
Forney, R. B., 9:379  
Forte, L. R., 11:171

### G

Gerebtzoff, A., 12:287  
Giarman, N. J., 8:229  
Gibaldi, M., 12:85  
Gillette, J. R., 12:57  
Ginsburg, J., 11:387  
Goz, B., 10:143  
Grant, W. M., 9:85

### H

Haggendal, J., 9:119  
Halberg, F., 11:455  
Handschumacher, R. E., 10:421  
Harger, R. N., 9:379  
Haas, J. H., 12:35  
Hawker, C. D., 8:319  
Himwich, H. E., 10:313  
Hitchings, G. H., 9:345  
Hodge, H. C., 8:395  
Hoffman, B. F., 11:143  
Hollister, L. E., 8:491  
Holz, S., 8:171  
Horovitz, Z. P., 10:219  
Hucker, H. B., 10:99  
Huggins, C. G., 12:227

Hurwitz, L., 11:303

### I

Izquierdo, I., 11:189  
Izquierdo, J. A., 11:189

### J

Jackson, H., 8:467  
Jawetz, E., 8:151  
Jewell, B. R., 8:113  
Jiménez-Porras, J. M., 8:299

### K

Kabela, E., 10:291  
Kalman, S. M., 9:363  
Kellie, A. E., 11:97  
Kinsky, S. C., 10:119  
Kopin, I. J., 8:377  
Kumagai, H., 10:1  
Kuntzman, R., 9:21  
Kuzell, W. C., 8:357

### L

Lambert, P. H., 12:287  
Landon, E. J., 11:171  
Lane, C. E., 8:409  
Lasagna, L., 10:413  
Laties, V. G., 9:297  
Laverack, M. S., 8:273  
Leake, C. D., 8:517; 9:521; 10:441; 11:493; 12:467  
Lee, C. Y., 12:265  
Levy, G., 12:85  
Lewis, J. E., 9:147  
Lewis, J. W., 11:241  
Liberti, P., 11:113  
Liddle, G. W., 10:199  
Ludueno, F. P., 9:503

### M

MacGillivray, G., 8:1  
Mendez, R., 10:291  
Menzel, D. B., 10:379  
Michal, F., 9:95  
Miescher, P. A., 12:287  
Miller, J. W., 9:147  
Mirkin, B. L., 10:255

### O

O'Brien, R. D., 12:19

# INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES

525

Okamoto, M., 9:173	Sander, G. E., 12:227	Triggle, D. J., 12:185
P	Sanders-Bush, E., 11:209	V
Paintal, A. S., 11:231	Sartorelli, A. C., 9:51	Vartiainen, A., 12:451
Peters, J. H., 8:427	Sasame, H. A., 12:57	Volle, R. L., 9:135
Piliero, S. J., 10:171	Schindler, R., 9:393	von Euler, U. S., 11:1
Pittinger, C., 12:169	Schnieden, H., 8:467	W
Plaa, G. L., 8:337	Schreiber, E. C., 10:77	Wagner, J. G., 8:87
Portoghese, P. S., 10:51	Schuster, C. R., 9:483	Way, E. L., 8:187
Principi, N., 8:453	Seely, J. F., 9:73	Way, J. L., 8:187
Prusoff, W. H., 10:143	Sereni, F., 8:453	Weeks, J. R., 12:317
R	Shepard, C. C., 9:37	Weiner, M., 10:171
Raisz, L. G., 12:337	Shore, P. A., 12:209	Weiner, N., 10:273
Rasmussen, H., 8:319	Smith, F. A., 8:395	Weiss, B., 9:297
Reinberg, A., 11:455	Stanbury, J. B., 11:113	Wilson, J. T., 12:423
Reiter, M., 12:111	Stokinger, H. E., 12:407	Winne, D., 11:57
Rennick, B. R., 12:141	Stowe, C. M., 8:337	Wyngaarden, J. B., 9:345
Riker, W. F., Jr., 9:173	Sulser, F., 11:209	Y
Robinson, J., 10:353	Suria, A., 11:303	Young, C. W., 11:369
Rowe, G. G., 8:95	T	Z
Rundles, R. W., 9:345	Taira, N., 12:197	Zimmerman, B. G., 12:125
S	Temple, D. M., 9:407	
Sakharov, D. A., 10:335	Temple, T. E., 10:199	
	Tenenhouse, A., 8:319	
	Ther, L., 11:57	
	Thomas, A. A., 10:395	
	Thompson, T., 8:483	

# INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES

## VOLUMES 8-12

### PREFATORY CHAPTERS

Biography of Arthur Robertson Cushny	H. MacGillivray	8:1-24
Essential Pharmacology	J. H. Burn	9:1-20
Pharmacology and Medicine	H. Kumagai	10:1-6
Pieces in the Puzzle	U. S. von Euler	11:1-12
Science and Fate	O. Eichler	12:1-18
BIOCHEMICAL MECHANISMS OF DRUG ACTION		
Drug Action on Digestive System	S. Holz	8:171-86
Receptor Mechanisms	A. S. V. Burgen	10:7-18
Cyclic AMP and Drug Action	B. M. Breckenridge	10:19-34
Specific Irreversible Enzyme Inhibitors	B. R. Baker	10:35-50
Enhancement and Inhibition of Drug Metabolism	M. W. Anders	11:37-56
Biochemical Pathology	E. Farber	11:71-96
Isolation of Acetylcholine Receptors	R. D. O'Brien, M. E. Eldefrawi, A. T. Eldefrawi	12:19-34
Adrenergic Receptors	D. J. Triggle	12:185-96
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN STRUCTURE AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY		
Relationships Between Chemical Structure		

and Pharmacological Activities	C. J. Cavallito	8:39-66
Relationships Between Stereostructure and Pharmacological Activities	P. S. Portoghese	10:51-76
Relations Between Molecular Structure and Biological Activity: Stages in the Evolution of Current Concepts	A. Albert	11:13-36
<b>MECHANISMS OF DRUG ABSORPTION AND EXCRETION</b>	J. G. Wagner	8:67-94
Pharmacokinetics	C. M. Stowe, G. L. Plaa	8:337-56
Extrarenal Excretion of Drugs and Chemicals	W. M. Grant	9:85-94
Action of Drugs on Movement of Ocular Fluids	L. Ther, D. Winne	11:57-70
Drug Absorption	G. Levy, M. Gibaldi	12:85-98
Pharmacokinetics of Drug Action	B. R. Rennick	12:141-56
Renal Excretion of Drugs: Tubular Transport and Metabolism	J. L. Way, E. L. Way	8:187-212
<b>METABOLIC FATE</b>	E. C. Schreiber	10:77-98
Metabolism of the Alkylphosphate Antagonists and its Pharmacologic Implications	H. B. Hucker	10:99-118
The Metabolic Alteration of Drugs	J. R. Gillette, D. C. Davis, H. A. Sasame	12:57-84
Species Differences in Drug Metabolism	E. Jawetz	8:151-70
Cytochrome P-450 and its Role in Drug Metabolism	J. R. Douglas, N. F. Baker	8:213-28
<b>ANTIMICROBIAL CHEMOTHERAPY</b>	C. C. Shepard	9:37-50
The Use of Combinations of Antimicrobial Drugs	M. A. Chirigos	9:431-56
Chemotherapy of Animal Parasites	S. C. Kinsky	10:119-42
Chemotherapy of Leprosy	B. Goz, W. H. Prusoff	10:143-70
In Vivo Therapy of Oncogenic Viruses	R. S. Desowitz	11:351-68
Antibiotic Interaction with Model Membranes	J. H. Hash	12:35-56
Pharmacology of Viruses	A. C. Sartorelli, W. A. Creasey	9:51-72
Antiparasite Chemotherapy	D. A. Cooney, R. E. Handschumacher	10:421-40
Antibiotic Mechanisms	C. W. Young, J. H. Burchenal	11:369-86
<b>CANCER CHEMOTHERAPY</b>	G. G. Rowe	8:95-112
Cancer Chemotherapy	B. R. Jewell, J. R. Blinks	8:113-30
L-Asparaginase and L-Asparagine Metabolism	F. Michal, B. G. Firkin	9:95-118
Cancer Chemotherapy	R. Mendez, E. Kabela	10:291-312
<b>CARDIOVASCULAR PHARMACOLOGY</b>	A. L. Bassett, B. F. Hoffman	11:143-70
Pharmacology of the Coronary Circulation	P. J. Dempsey, T. Cooper	12:99-110
Drugs and the Mechanical Properties of Heart Muscle	M. Reiter	12:111-24
Physiological and Pharmacological Aspects of the Platelet	B. G. Zimmerman	12:125-40
Cardiac Pharmacology	E. J. Cafruny	8:131-50
Antiarrhythmic Drugs: Electrophysiological Actions	J. H. Dirks, J. F. Seely	9:73-84
Pharmacology of the Coronary Circulation	R. W. Rundles, J. B. Wyngaarden, G. H. Hitchings, G. B. Elion	9:345-62
Drugs and Heart Muscle	E. J. Landon, L. R. Forte	11:171-88
Drug Action on Peripheral Vascular System		
<b>RENAL PHARMACOLOGY</b>		
Renal Pharmacology		
Microperfusion and Diuretics		
Drugs and Uric Acid		
Cellular Mechanisms in Renal Pharmacology		
<b>EFFECTS OF DRUGS ON CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM</b>		
Physiologic and Pharmacologic Considerations of Biogenic Amines in the		

Nervous System	F. E. Bloom, N. J. Giarman	8:229-58
Central Synaptic Transmission — Microelectrophoretic Studies	D. R. Curtis, J. M. Crawford	9:209-40
Mechanisms of General Anesthesia by Non-Hydrogen-Bonding Molecules	A. Cherkin	9:259-72
The Peripheral Effects of Anesthetics	M. H. Alper, W. Flacke	9:273-96
Duration of Local Anesthesia	F. P. Luduena	9:503-20
Effects of Drugs on Deep Brain Centers	I. Izquierdo, J. A. Izquierdo	11:189-208
Action of Drugs on Sensory Nerve Endings	A. S. Paintal	11:231-40
Narcotic Analgesics and Antagonists	J. W. Lewis, K. W. Bentley, A. Cowan	11:241-70
LSD and CNS Transmission	G. K. Aghajanian	12:157-68
PHARMACOLOGY OF AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM		
False Adrenergic Transmitters	I. J. Kopin	8:377-94
Adrenergic Mechanisms	N.-E. Andén, A. Carlsson, J. Häggendal	9:119-34
Ganglionic Transmission	R. L. Volle	9:135-46
Regulation of Norepinephrine Biosynthesis	N. Weiner	10:273-90
Effect of Drugs on Amines in the CNS	F. Sulser, E. Sanders-Bush	11:209-30
Autonomic Pharmacology of the Bladder	N. Taira	12:197-208
Transport and Storage of Biogenic Amines	P. A. Shore	12:209-26
NEUROMUSCULAR PHARMACOLOGY		
Pharmacology of Motor Nerve Terminals	W. F. Riker, Jr., M. Okamoto	9:173-208
Antibiotic Blockade of Neuromuscular Function	C. Pittinger, R. Adamson	12:169-84
EFFECTS OF DRUGS ON SMOOTH MUSCLE		
Drugs Affecting Smooth Muscle	J. W. Miller, J. E. Lewis	9:147-72
The Link Between Agonist Action and Response in Smooth Muscle	L. Hurwitz, A. Suria	11:303-26
DRUGS AND RESPIRATION		
Drugs and Respiratory Control	E. B. Brown, Jr.	11:271-84
COMPARATIVE PHARMACOLOGY		
Invertebrate Pharmacology	G. A. Cottrell, M. S. Laverack	8:273-98
Cellular Aspects of Invertebrate Neuro- pharmacology	D. A. Sakharov	10:335-52
ENDOCRINES		
Inhibitors of Adrenal Steroid Biosyn- thesis	T. E. Temple, G. W. Liddle	10:199-218
Endocrine Hormones	P. A. Diassi, Z. P. Horovitz	10:219-36
The Pharmacology of the Estrogens	A. E. Kellie	11:97-112
Pharmacology of Substances Affecting the Thyroid Gland	P. Liberti, J. B. Stanbury	11:113-42
Prostaglandins	J. R. Weeks	12:317-36
REPRODUCTION AND FERTILITY		
Pharmacology of Reproduction and Fertility	H. Jackson, H. Schnieden	8:467-90
Effects of Oral Contraceptives	S. M. Kalman	9:363-78
Antifertility Agents	C. W. Emmens	10:237-54
PERINATAL PHARMACOLOGY		
Developmental Pharmacology	B. L. Mirkin	10:255-72
Placental Drug Transfer	J. Ginsburg	11:387-408
Developmental Pharmacology: A Review of its Application to Clinical and Basic Science	J. T. Wilson	12:423-50
PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY		
Human Pharmacology of Antipsychotic and Antidepressant Drugs	L. E. Hollister	8:491-516
EEG and Human Psychopharmacology	M. Fink	9:241-58
Behavioral Pharmacology and Toxicology	B. Weiss, V. G. Laties	9:297-326
Self Administration of and Behavioral Dependence on Drugs	C. R. Schuster, T. Thompson	9:483-502
Psychopharmacology	H. E. Himwich, H. S. Alpers	10:313-34
Lithium	J. M. Davis, W. E. Fann	11:285-302
TOXICOLOGY		
Toxins of Marine Origin	C. E. Lane	8:409-26
Toxicology of Ethanol	R. B. Forney, R. N. Harger	9:379-92
Persistent Pesticides	J. Robinson	10:353-78

Teratology	D. J. Clegg	11:409-24
Toxicology: The Respiratory Tract	L. J. Casarett	11:425-46
Pharmacology of Mercury Compounds	T. W. Clarkson	12:375-406
Toxicity of Airborne Chemicals: Air Quality Standards — A National and International View	H. E. Stokinger	12:407-22
ALLERGY AND DRUG SENSITIVITY	D. J. Demis	9:457-82
Allergy and Drug Sensitivity of Skin	A. Gerebtzoff, P. H. Lambert,	12:287-316
Immunosuppressive Agents	P. A. Miescher	12:353-74
Pharmacology of Dimethyl Sulfoxide	N. A. David	9:327-44
ELECTROLYTES AND MINERAL METABOLISM	D. H. Copp	12:337-52
Calcitonin and Parathyroid Hormone	L. G. Ralez, P. J. Bingham	8:299-318
Effect of Hormones on Bone Development	J. M. Jiménez-Porras	11:327-50
PHARMACOLOGICALLY ACTIVE SUBSTANCES OF MAMMALIAN ORIGIN	V. Erspamer	11:447-54
Pharmacology of Peptides and Proteins	M. H. Baslow	12:227-64
in Snake Venoms	G. E. Sander, C. G. Huggins	12:265-86
Biogenic Amines and Active Polypeptides of the Amphibian Skin	C. Y. Lee	8:395-408
Marine Toxins	H. C. Hodge, F. A. Smith	10:379-94
Vasoactive Peptides	D. B. Menzel	10:395-412
Chemistry and Pharmacology of Polypeptide Toxins in Snake Venoms	K. C. Back, A. A. Thomas	8:259-72
ENVIRONMENTAL	R. P. Ahlquist	9:393-406
Fluorides and Man	R. Schindler	9:407-18
Toxicity of Ozone, Oxygen, and Radiation	D. M. Temple	8:25-38
Aerospace Problems in Pharmacology and Toxicology	S. V. Anichkov	12:451-66
TECHNIQUES	A. Vartiainen	8:319-36
Agents Which Block Adrenergic $\beta$ -Receptors	A. Tenenhouse, H. Rasmussen,	8:357-76
Use of Cell Culture in Pharmacology	C. D. Hawker, C. D. Arnaud	8:427-52
Isolation Techniques for Pharmacologically Active Substances (Animal)	W. C. Kuzell	8:453-66
HIGHLIGHTS AND HISTORY OF PHARMACOLOGY	J. H. Peters	9:21-36
Highlights of Soviet Pharmacology	F. Sereni, N. Principi	9:419-30
History and Highlights of Finnish Pharmacology	R. Kuntzman	10:171-98
MISCELLANEOUS	I. I. Brekhman, I. V. Dardymov	10:413-20
Thyrocalcitonin	M. Weiner, S. J. Pillero	11:455-92
Nonsteroid Anti-Inflammatory Agents	L. Lasagna	8:517-24
Genetic Factors in Relation to Drugs	A. Reinberg, F. Halberg	9:521-30
Developmental Pharmacology	C. D. Leake	10:441-50
Drugs and Enzyme Induction		11:493-502
New Substances of Plant Origin Which Increase Nonspecific Resistance		12:467-76
Nonsteroid Anti-Inflammatory Agents		
Challenges in Drug Evaluation in Man		
Circadian Chronopharmacology		
REVIEWS OF REVIEWS		
Review of Reviews		

